

QL

354

S5

sect.2

pt.16

KELLRF





QL
354
S5
sect. 2
pt. 16
KELLRF

INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM
IMPOSITA SUNT

SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN
CONFECTUS

SECTIO SECUNDA

*A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI
USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.*

PART XVI. INDEX melanophysa—munchissoni. pp. 3971-4194.

1801-1850

LONDON:

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7;

AND BY

B. QUARITCH, LTD.; DULAU & CO., LTD.;

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS; AND WHELDON & WESLEY, LTD., LONDON;

ALSO BY

OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH.

August, 1928.

Price—Ten Shillings.

[*All rights reserved.*]

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN.

SMITHSONIAN
LIBRARIES

- melanophysa** Scorpio (H. & E.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 45.—Androct.
- Melanopicos** Malherbe, N. Classif. Picinées, 1850, 46.—A. [*emend. pro* Melampicos, 1849].
- melanopis** Geronticus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Ap. 1847, 566.—Tantalus, 1788.
- melanopis** Ibis (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 20.—Tantalus, Gm. 1788.
- melanopis** Saltator (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 103.—Tanagra, 1790.
- melanopis** Theristicus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1232.—Ibis, 1817. [1846, 505.
- melanopleura** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- melanopleura** Balistes, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. III (1) Jan. 1849, 73.
- melanopleurus** Chrysops, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. V (9) 1848 (1849), 200.
- melanopleura** Ocydromia, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 19.
- melanopoda** Collyris, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 13.
- melanopoda** Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 141 [*n. n.*].
- melanopodes** Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 177. [Sylvia.
- melanopogon** Calamodyta (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 12.—
- melanopogon** Carlia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 271.—Mocoa, 1845.
- melanopogon** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 520.
- melanopogon** Lusciniola (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 28.—Sylvia.
- melanopogon** Lygosoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 723.
- melanopogon** Melampicos (Licht.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 366.—Picus.
- melanopogon** Melanerpes (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 115.—Picus.
- melanopogon** Mocoa, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 81. [Mar. 1828.
- melanopogon** Picus, Lichtenstein in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (76)
- melanopogon** Sphenomorphus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—Lygosoma.
- melanopogon** Sylvia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (41) Dec. 1823.
- melanopogon** Taphozous, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1841, 287.
- melanops** Abramis, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 154.
- melanops** Anous, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 103.
- melanops** Argus, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (9 & 10) 1833, 75.—Polyommatus, 1828.
- melanops** Asturina (Lath.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 737.—Falco, 1790.
- melanops** Buteo (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 17.—Falco, 1790.
- melanops** Campephaga (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Corvus.
- melanops** Cebblephyris (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxii.—
- melanops** Centropus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 137. [Corvus.
- melanops** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxvi.
- melanops** Charadrius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 139.
- melanops** Coracias, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 44.
- melanops** Coracias (Vieill.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 182.—Galgulus.
- melanops** Coracina (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 7.—Corvus.
- melanops** Corvus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxiv.
- melanops** Corvus (Temm.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 11.—Coracias.
- melanops** Cotostomus (*sic*), C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 302 [*i.e.* 304]; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 57.
- melanops** Daedalion (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 25.—Falco, Lath. 1790.
- melanops** Elater, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 213.
- melanops** Eptesicus, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 3.
- melanops** Erythrospiza, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 554.
- melanops** Galgulus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 434. [Muscicapa.
- melanops** Glaucomyias (Vig.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 53.—

- melanops** Glyciphila (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 191.—*Certhia*.
- melanops** Graucalus (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 216.—*Corvus*.
- melanops** Graucalus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 163.—*Corvus*.
- melanops** Halcyon, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 154.
- melanops** Halmaturus (Gould), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 566.—*Macropus*.
- melanops** Hydrocicca, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 352. [*Muscicapa*.
- melanops** Hypothymis (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 320.—
- melanops** Ichthelis, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, I (6) Jan. 1820, 376; *Ichth.*
Ohiensis, [Dec.] 1820, 28. [Falco, 1790.
- melanops** Leucopternis (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 19.—
- melanops** Lithobius, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 371.
- melanops** Lycaena, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (17) 1829, 5.
- melanops** Macagua (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 69.—Falco, 1790
- melanops** Macropus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 10.
- melanops** Meliphaga (—), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvii.—*Turdus*.
- melanops** Meliphaga (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 313.—*Certhia*.
- melanops** Meliphaga (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 261.—*Turdus*. [*Certhia*.
- melanops** Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 326.—
- melanops** Merops, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 10.
- melanops** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 452. [171.
- melanops** Muscicapa, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832,
- melanops** Myiobius (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—*Muscicapa*.
- melanops** Niltava (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—*Muscicapa*.
- melanops** Niltava (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846 [Jan. 1847], 92.—
- melanops** Oryctes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 192. [*Muscicapa*.
- melanops** Oxycorynus, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 214.
- melanops** Papilio, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (17) 1829, 5.
- melanops** Platyrhynchus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 14.
- melanops** Polyommatus, Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 13.
- melanops** Ptilotis (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 192.—*Turdus*.
- melanops** Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 553.
- melanops** Sparvius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 339.—Falco, 1790.
- melanops** Stoporala (Vig.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 125.—*Muscicapa*.
- melanops** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 232.
- melanops** Synallaxis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 136.—*Sylvia*.
- melanops** Tantalus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 332.
- melanops** Tanypus, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 65.
- melanops** Thaumantias, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 45.
- melanops** Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xl.
- melanops** Vespa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 534. [1822, p. xxxiv.—G.
- Melanopsis** J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 70; H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. gén.
- melanopsis** Aphrodes, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 427.
- melanopsis** Bernicla, W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 151.
- melanopsis** Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 13 [*n. et f.*].
- melanopsis** Faunus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 427.
- melanopsis** Metopius, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 279.
- melanopsis** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 631.
- melanopsis** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 450.
- melanopsis** Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 71.
- melanopsis** Psarocolius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 759.
- melanopsis** Stratiomys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 70.
- melanopsis** Ulidia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1058.
- Melanopteron** Eyton, 1839; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves), *sed ? err. pro* Malacopteron, *q. v.*

- Melanopterum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Melanopteron,
melanopterus Acridotheres, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 689. [Eyton.
melanoptera Alcedo, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 174.
melanoptera Alcedo, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan.
melanoptera Alepes, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 248. [1839, 75.
melanopterus Anser, T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 93.
melanopterus Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 110. [11.
melanoptera Anthrax, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818,
melanopterus Apoderus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 174.
melanoptera Arses (Heck.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. I. 1837, 329.—
 Muscicapa.
melanopterus Aspongopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (4) Ap. 1844, 78.
melanopterus Barbus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 11.
melanoptera Bernicla (Eyton), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 128.—
 Anser.
melanoptera Bernicla (Eyton), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1844, 607.—Anser.
melanopterus Brachinus, Demay, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 23.
melanopterus Callionymus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 31.
melanoptera Campephaga, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 307.
melanoptera Cantharis, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 463.
melanopterus Carcharias, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 194.
melanopterus Carcharias (Prionodon), Q. & G.; Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2)
 1839, 43.
melanopterus Carpophilus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843,
melanoptera Ceblepyris, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (1) 1839, 25. [262.
melanoptera Cercopis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 43.
melanopterus Charadrius, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb.
 Nat. Ges.) Vögel (14) 1829, 46.
melanoptera Chettusia (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 64.—
 Charadrius.
melanoptera Cicada (Tosena), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. May 1846, 331.
melanoptera Columba, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chile, ed. 2, 1810, 217.
melanopterus Conurus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 191.
melanopterus Cothonaspis, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 415.
melanoptera Cryptochile, Latreille in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe,"
 Ent. (2) 1835, 102.
melanoptera Dexia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 36.—
melanopterus Dycticus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 211. [Musca.
melanopterus Elanus (Daud.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 5.—Falco, 1800.
melanopterus Encyrtus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 218.
melanoptera Galleruca, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 174.
melanoptera Galleruca, Dejean in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe,"
 Ent. (2) 1835, 549.
melanoptera Glareola, A. v. Nordmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (2)
melanoptera Glareola, J. Gould, Birds of Asia, VII (2) 1850, pl. 63. [1842, 315.
melanopterus Gomphocerus, J. B. v. Borck, Skand. rätv. Insekt. 1848, 120.
melanopterum Haemulon, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 343.
melanopterus Halcyon (Horsf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2)
 1826, 100.—Alcedo. [Falco, 1800.
melanoptera Hetaerornis (Daud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. May 1847, 335.—
melanopterus Himantopus, J. Wolf & B. Meyer, Nat. Voegel Deutschl. II (21) 1811–20, 68.
melanopterus Himantopus, S. Palmer, The Analyst, IV (16) July 1836, 274.
melanopterus Ichneumon, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 120.
melanopterus Icterus, G. Hartlaub, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. June 1849, 275.
melanoptera Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 514.
melanopterus Larus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 216.
melanoptera Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 383.

- melanopterus Lophyrus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 130. [1849, 35.
 melanopterus Mimus, G. N. Lawrence, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May
 melanoptera Morinia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,
 275.—Musca.
 melanoptera Musca, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 253.
 melanoptera Muscicapa, Heckel, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1832 (1832), 100
 [n. n.]; Isis (Oken), 1833, 459.
 melanoptera Muscipeta (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 344.—Muscicapa, 1788.
 melanopterus Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 162.
 melanoptera Oscinis, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) 1812, 566.
 melanopterus Pastor (Daud.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 69.—Gracula.
 melanopterus Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill.
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 229.
 melanopterus Picus, Max. Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 165.
 melanoptera Platysteira (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 31.—Muscicapa, 1788.
 melanoptera Platystira (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 322.—
 Muscicapa, 1788.
 melanopterum Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 273.
 melanoptera Psittacula (Scop.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)
 1826, 142.—Psittacus, 1786.
 melanopterus Rogas, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
 melanoptera Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. g. [588.
 melanopterus Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 451.
 melanoptera Sterna, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX) Sept. 1837, 249.
 melanoptera Stethodesma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 312.
 melanopterus Stizus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 478.
 melanoptera Strepera, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (156) May 1846, 20.
 melanoptera Sturnopastor (Daud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 420.—
 Gracula, 1800.
 melanoptera Triplax, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 215.
 melanopterus Trogon, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 332.
 melanoptera Volvocivora (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 356.—
 Campephaga.
 melanopterygius Arius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna
 Madura), 10.
 melanopus Ammophila, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 276.
 melanopa Anapsis (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Mordella,
 1770.
 melanopa Anarta (Th.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 950.—Noctua, 1791.
 melanopus Aphodius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [n. n.];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 198.
 melanopus Apion (Marsh.), W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 19.—Curculio.
 melanopus Arctomys, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 64.
 melanopus Ardea, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 659.
 melanopus Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 338. [1758.
 melanopa Auchenia (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 215.—Chrysomela,
 melanopa Bembex, Klug in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
 III. 1845, 273.
 melanopus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
 melanopus Caloptenus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 640. [360.
 melanopus Cervus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 363.
 melanopus Chaetodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 84.
 melanopus Coccimorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 269. [1758.
 melanopa Crioceris (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17.—Chrysomela,
 melanopus Cryptus, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post*
 Sept. 1850, 375.
 melanopus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 248.
 melanopa Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 167.

- melanopus** Diapromorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 238.
- melanopus** Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 86.
- melanopus** Encyrtus, A. H. Haliday in F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 453.
- melanopa** Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 807.
- melanopus** Erotylus (Morphoides), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, [118.
- melanopa** Formica, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 28.
- melanopus** Harpalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 302.
- melanopus** Heilipus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 76. [(Morphoides).
- melanopus** Ischyryus (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 109.—Erotylus
- melanopa** Lema (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115.—Crioceris, 1775.
- melanopus** Martes (Temm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 63.—Mustela melampus, Schr.
- melanopus** Numenius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 306.
- melanopus** Paniscus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 156.
- melanopus** Prionus (Mallodon) (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 82.—Cerambyx, 1767.
- melanopus** Puffinus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 231.—Procellaria, 1788.
- melanopa** Sphex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 27.
- melanopus** Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 528.
- melanopus** Stenus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Staph.
- melanopus** Synergus, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 414.
- melanopus** Trichopoda, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, 1830, 284.
- melanopygia** Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 59. [1830, 284.
- melanopygius** Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 401.
- melanopygus** Ampedus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 161.
- melanopygus** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 835.
- melanopyga** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 237. [1846, 282.
- melanopyga** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- melanopyga** Oedemera, Kuntze in Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 66.
- melanopyga** Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 31.
- melanopyga** Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 149.
- melanopygus** Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 110.
- melanopyga** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 292.
- melanopyga** Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 275.
- melanopyrrhus** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 195.
- melanorabdota** Hyla (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 43.—Calamita, 1799.
- melanoramphos** Coracia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 2.
- melanorheus** Cephalophus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 167.
- melanorhinus** Cygnus, J. F. Naumann, Naturg. Vögel Deutschl. XI. 1842, 497.
- melanorrhinus** Phyllobates, A. A. Berthold, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1845 (Nachr. 3), 43; Abh. k. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, III. 1847, 14.
- melanorhoa** Mniotilta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—Sylvia.
- melanorhoa** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 180.
- melanorhyncha** Alcedo, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (66) June 1826.
- melanorhynchus** Anabates, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 295.
- melanorhynchus** Ardea, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 253. [Cuculus, 1783.
- melanorhynchus** Centropus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 455.—
- melanorhynchus** Cercoronus (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 335.—Corcorax, Gray. [13.—Curculio.
- melanorhynchus** Ceutorhynchus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829,
- melanorhynchus** Corcorax (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 321.—Coracias m—rhamphos.
- melanorhynchus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 250. [1810, 498.
- melanorhynchus** Cygnus, B. Meyer in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vögelk. II.

- melanorhynchos** Epimachus (Licht.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 87.—Nectarinia.
- melanorhynchus** Eudynamis, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 176.
- melanorhyncha** Halcyon (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Alcedo.
- melanorhynchos** Irrisor (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. July 1846, 90.—Nectarinia.
- melanorhinchus** Larus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (85) July 1830.
- melanorhynchos** Nectarinia, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 15.
- melanorhynchus** Palaeornis, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 96.
- melanorhynchus** Palaeornis, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 511.
- melanorhynchus** Piaya (Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 141.—Cuculus, Bodd. 1783.
- melanorhijnchus** (*sic*) Plagusia, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijds. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 15.
- melanorhynchus** Psittacus (Wagl.), C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (2) 1837, 176.—Palaeornis.
- melanorhynchus** Pteroglossus, Sturm in transl. of Gould, Ramphastidae (1) 1841, no. 3.
- melanorhyncha** Sterna, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VII (36) 1848, pl. 26. [257.
- melanorhynchus** Sternula, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découverts. 1847,
- melanoris** Oriolus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- Melanornis** C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Sundevall MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 350.—A.
- melanos** Thryothorus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 56.
- melanos** Troglodytes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 158.—Thryothorus.
- melanoscelis** Cantharis, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 41.
- melanoscelus** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 62.
- melanoscelus** Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c. Mar.*) 1844, 74.
- melanosoma** Acmaeodera, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Mar. 1844, 88.
- melanosoma** Andrena, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 176. [(2) 1835, 449.
- melanosoma** Calandra, Dupont in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
- melanosoma** Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 518.
- melanosoma** Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 450.
- Melanospilus** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVIII (Suppl.) Jan. 1847, 469.—Col.
- melanospila** Aurellia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 358.
- melanospila** Ocyrhoe, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 117.
- melanospila** Pachycnema, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 59.
- melanospila** Trachea, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 480.
- Melanosterna** E. Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 373.—A. [Laridae].
- melanosternon** Buteo, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 162.
- melanosternum** Gypoictinia (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 19.—
- melanosternus** Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 65. [Buteo.
- melanosternus** Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 27.
- melanosterna** Selandria (Lep.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 240.—Tenthredo.
- melanosterna** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 107.
- Melanosteum** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 148.—Asc. [*n. n.*].
- melanosticta** Acmaeodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 64.
- melanosticta** Alausa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 444. [? MS.
- melanostictus** Anguis (Merr.), J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 323.—Tortrix, *sed*
- melanostictus** Anilius (Schn.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 75.—Anguis.
- melanostictus** Aphodius, Schüppel in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 153.
- melanostictus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 240.
- melanosticta** Bombyx, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- melanostictus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 539.
- melanostictus** Ceutorhynchus (Marsh.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—Curculio.
- melanosticta** Clupea, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 237.

- melanostictus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 282.
- melanostictus** Eryx (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 275.—
- melanostictus** Limax, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 21. [Anguis.]
- melanostictus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 139.
- melanosticta** Oedipoda, T. v. Charpentier, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 405.
- melanostictus** Piazurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1839, 665.
- melanosticta** Rana (Schn.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 174.—Bufo, 1799.
- melanosticta** Salamandra, L. R. Gibbes, Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 89.
- melanosticta** Tortrix (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 82.—Anguis.
- melanostictus** Falciger, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- melanostigma** Belone, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 450.
- melanostigma** Ceuthorrhynchus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 567.—Nedysus.
- melanostigma** Coluber (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—Natrix.
- melanostigma** Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- melanostigma** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 256. [1846, 191.
- melanostigma** Darnis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 179.
- melanostigma** Eleotris, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.), 23.
- melanostigma** Erotylus, Hoepfner in T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 466.
- melanostigma** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.), 32.
- melanostygma** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 207.
- melanostigma** Libellula, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 238.
- melanostigma** Natrix, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 17.
- melanostigma** Nedysus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.
- melanostigma** Nematus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 35.
- Melanostola** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 179.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- melanostolus** Amphiprion, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. July 1842, 390.
- melanostomoidea** Mammilla (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 82.—Natica.
- melanostomoide** Natica, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832),
- melanostomus** Amblyopus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 200. [229.
- melanostoma** Auris, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 13 [*n. n.*].
- melanostomum** Bembicium (Gm.), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1846, 130.—Trochus, 1790.
- melanostoma** Bombyxinus, Bélanger in R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (20) *ante* Dec. 1835, Appendix, sign. 14.
- melanostoma** Buccinum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xxi.
- melanostomus** Bulimus, J. C. Jay, Catal. rec. Shells, ed. 2, 1836, 82.
- melanostoma** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (189) June 1, 1849, 137.
- melanostomus(sic)** Canis, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, Nachtr., 42.
- melanostoma** Coenatoria (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix.
- melanostoma** Cyclostoma, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 308.
- melanostoma** Cypraea, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Leather MS), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xxxi.
- melanostoma** Dasytes, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 150.
- melanostomum** Dolium, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 125.
- melanostoma** Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 123.
- melanostomus** Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 151.
- melanostoma** Haltica, Krackowitz in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 529.
- melanostoma** Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 77.
- melanostoma** Helix (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 44.—Natica, Bosc.
- melanostoma** Helix, Drap., *varr.* vittata, candida, E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 9.
- melanostoma** Helix (Helicogena), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 33.

- melanostoma** Hesperomys, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 182.
melanostoma Litiopa, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (63) Mar. 1829, 307.
melanostoma Littorina, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 140.
melanostoma Natica (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 291.—Nerita, Gm. 1790.
melanostoma Natica, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 137.
melanostoma Naticaria, Mart.; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 346.
melanostoma Neritina, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 179.
melanostoma Nomada, Herrich-S.; E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 280.
melanostomus Pachyotus (Sw.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 56.—
 Bulimus melastomus.
melanostoma Pollia (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 112.—Buccinum.
melanostoma Pomatia (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 43.—
 Helix.
melanostomum Pristidurus, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 213.—Scyllium,
 1834.
melanostomus Psilogaster, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 358.
melanostoma Pupa (Sw.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 413.—Bulimus melastomus.
melanostoma Purpura (Wood), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 272.—Buccinum,
melanostoma Risella, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 78. [? Sow.
melanostoma Rissoa, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 53.
melanostoma Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 711.
melanostoma Scolopocryptops, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 406.
melanostomum Scyllium (Raf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (7) 1834.—Galeus
 melastomus.
melanostomus Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 68.
melanostomus Strombus, W. Swainson, Exotic Conch., 2nd issue (6) 1835-6, pl. 47;
 Hanley in *ibid.*, ed. 2, 1841, 10.
melanostoma Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 147.
melanostoma Trochus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 185.
melanotarsum Phalangium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 103. [Phalangium.
melanotarsum Trogulus (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 4, 1837, tab. 8.—
melanotha *v.* **melanotus**.
melanothorax Formicivora (Temm.), E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6]
 III (2 = Sci. Nat. I) (5) July 1835, 510.—Myiothera.
melanothorax Macronus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 210.—Myiothera.
melanothorax Mixornis (Temm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 77.—
 Myiothera.
melanothorax Myiothera, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (31) Feb. 1823.
Melanothrips *emend. pro* Melanthrips, Haliday; Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Hémiptères, 1843, 645.
melanothrix Trachyphloeus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 202.
Melanotis C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 276.—A.
melanotis Aegithaliscus (Sandb.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], Parus,
 ? Hartl.
melanotis Aglaia, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 43.
melanotis Anilius (Wagl.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830
 Syn., 75.—Cylindrophis m—otus.
melanotis Antilope, C. P. Thunberg in A. Afzelius, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 257.
melanotis Bufo, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 710.
melanotis Buteo, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (30) Ap. 1844, 166.
melanotis Calotragus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 232.
melanotis Campephaga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Graucalus.
melanotis Capito, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (16) Ap. 1822.
melanotis Caracal, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 46. [31.—Fringilla.
melanotis Carduelis (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
melanotis Chlorion, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 40.
melanotis Coryphas piza (Sw.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 47.—Leptonyx.

- melanotis** Dendromys, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 158.
- melanotis** Emberizoides, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (19) Ap. 1822.
- melanotis** Estrela (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 368.—Fringilla.
- melanotis** Fringilla, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (37) Aug. 1823.
- melanotis** Furnarius, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 324.
- melanotis** Garrulax, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 949.
- melanotis** Graucalus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.
- melanotis** Hapale, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 190.
- melanotis** Hyphantornis (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus.
- melanotis** Hypsiprymnus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (65) July 1838, 62.
- melanotis** Lanius, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 228.
- melanotis** Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 22 [*n. n.*].
- melanotis** Lanius, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 44 [*n. n.*].
- melanotis** Leptonyx, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 314.
- melanotis** Macroscelides, W. Ogilby in Alexander, Exped. Africa, II. 1838, 260 [*n. n.*].
- melanotis** Macroscelides, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (61) July 1838, 5.
- melanotis** Melanotis (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 276.—
Turdus.
- melanotis** Milvus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1844), 14.
- melanotis** Mimeta (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 346.—Oriolus, MS.
- melanotis** Mimus (Gould), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 62.—
Orpheus.
- melanotis** Orpheus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 27.
- melanotis** Parus, Sandbach, Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverpool, 1837) 1838 (Trans.), 99;
Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1844, 216. [Nordm.]
- melanotis** Phaetornis (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 104.—Trochilus,
- melanotis** Phaetusa (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 660.—Thalassites.
- melanotis** Pionus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 67.
- melanotis** Ploceus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 307.
- melanotis** Ploceus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1839, 20. [? Hartl.]
- melanotis** Poecila (Sandb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 230.—Parus,
- melanotis** Psittacus (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 20.—Pionus.
- melanotis** Pteromys, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 88 [*n. n.*].
- melanotis** Pteruthius, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 448.
- melanotis** Sciurus, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool.
(Mamm.) 1844, 87 & 98.
- melanotis** Sorex, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 446. [Ploceus.]
- melanotis** Sycobius (Lafr.), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 7 July 1844, 31.—
- melanotis** Tamatia (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 167.—Capito.
- melanotis** Textor (Guér.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 442.—Ploceus.
- melanotis** Thalassites, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX) Sept. 1837, 253.
- melanotis** Trochilus, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 2.
- melanotis** Turdus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (84) May 1830.
- melanotis** *v. et melanotus.*
- melanotopterus** Panchax, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Ichth. fauna
Java), 22. [1778.]
- melanotragus** Acavus (Born), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 37.—Helix,
- melanotragus** Helix (Helicogena), Born; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
Limaçons, 1821, 35.
- melanotrichus** Asilus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 296.
- Melanotus** W. F. Erichson in Thon, Arch. Entom. II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—Col.
- Melanotus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 698.—Col.
- melanotus** Aglaia, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 31.
- melanotus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 222.
- melanotus** Athene (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Noctua.
- melanotus** Belone, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijds. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 94.
- melanotus** Botaurus, G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 196.
- melanotus** Canis, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 44.

- melanotus** Catastomus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 302 [*i.e.* 304]; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 58.
- melannotus** Chaetodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 224.
- melanotus** Chaetodon, Reinwardt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 71.
- melanotus** Climacteris, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (165) Jan. 26, 1847, 106.
- melanotus** Coeloides, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 61.
- melanotus** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 534.
- melanotus** Coluber (Natrix), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 132.
- melanotus** Cyldrophis, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 195.
- melanotus** Cyprinus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 190.
- melanotos** Emberiza, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 771.
- melanotus** Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 86.
- melanotus** Hemipodius, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.
- melanotus** Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 40. [1831, 238.]
- melanotos** Lanius, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1275 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- melanotos** Laroides, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 747.
- melanota** Lemnia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 381.
- melanota** Leptura, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 315.
- melanotus** Malurus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 163.
- melanotus** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].
- melanota** Noctua, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 266.
- melanota** Notonecta, Leach & A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 215.
- melanotus** Papio, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (74) July 1839, 31.
- melanotus** Parus, Sandbach, 7 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverp. 1837) 1838, Trans., 99 [*n. n.*].
- melanotus** Picus (Chrysocolaptes), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 1005.
- melanotos** Plectropterus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 8.—Anas, 1788.
- melanotus** Polydrusus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 143.
- melanotus** Porphyrio, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, II. Oct. 1820, 701.
- melanotha** Procnopis (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 232.—Tanagra.
- melanotus** Pseudocordylus, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Jan. 1838, 32.
- melanotus** Psittacula (Licht.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 142.—Psittacus melanotus.
- melanotus** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVI. 1805, pl. 653.
- melanotus** Pteromys, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 584.
- melanota** Rana, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 336.
- melanota** Ranaria, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 5.
- melanotus** Sarkidiornis (Gm.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 20.—Anas, 1788.
- melanotus** Sciurus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 379 [*n. n.*].
- melanotus** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 44.
- melanotus** Sycobius (Lafresn.), R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découv. 1847, 334.—Ploceus melanotis.
- melanotha** Tanagra, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Ois.) II. 1823, 773.
- melanota** Tanagra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXXII. 1824, 407.
- melanotos** Tringa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 462.
- melanotus** Trochilus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 441.
- melanotus** Turdus, B. Dubus (*sic*), Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (1) 1839, 298.
- melanotus** Turdus (Petrocincla), B. Du Bus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (1) 1839, 506.
- melanotus** Vespertilio, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 445.
- melanotus** *v. et melanotis*.
- melanoviridis** Parra, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. II (4) 1825, 164.
- Melanoxanthus** Eschscholtz in Rev. Ent. (Silberm.) IV. 1836, Table Elatérides.—Col. [*melanoxanthus*.] [[*n. n.*].]
- melanoxantha** Ceblepyris, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 22

- melanozanthos** Coccothraustes, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 150.
melanozanthus Coccothraustes, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84
 [n. n.]. [glossa.]
- melanoxanthum** Dicaeum (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 100.—Pachy-
melanoxantha Fringilla, M. Lichtenstein, Preizverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.
melanoxantha Hemithraupis (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851],
 21.—Sylvia.
- melanoxanthus** Hylophilus (Licht.), Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831,
 736.—Sylvia.
- melanoxantha** Motacilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool.
 Mus. Berlin, 1819, 38. [Coccothraustes.]
- melanoxanthus** Mycerobas (Hodgs.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 350.—
melanozantha Pachyglossa, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.),
 1010.
- melanoxantha** Sylvia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus.
melanostomus Canis v. **melanostomus**. [Berlin, 1820, 7.]
- Melanterius** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 209.—Col.
- Melantha** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 109.—P.
- Melantha** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 356.—P.
- melanthe** Euchromia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 121.—Sphinx
 melanthus, 1779.
- Melanthia** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829,
 111.—Lep.
- melanthis** Pseudomya (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 124.—Sphinx
 melanthus, 1781.
- Melantho** T. E. Bowdich, Elem. Conch. I. 1822, 27, & descr. to pl. vi.—G.
- Melantho** Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 10.—Col.
- melantho** Lycaena, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. k.
- Melanthrips** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 450.—Thys.
- melanthus** Rhodogastria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Phalaena,
melanuris Chalcis, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 79. [1780.]
- melanuroides** Limosa, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (163) Nov. 1846, 84.
- melanurus** Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 240.
- melanura** Alausa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 441.
- melanura** Alcedo, J. J. Kaup, Verh. nat. Ver. Hessen (2) 1848, 74.
- melanura** Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [n. n.].
- melanura** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 701. [[n. n.].]
- melanurus** Ampedus, Chevrolat in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 161
- melanurus** Amphiprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 400.
- melanurum** Anthidium, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. h.
- melanura** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 172.
- melanura** Anthornis (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 15.—Certhia, 1786.
- melanurus** Aratinga, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 36.
- melanurus** Attelabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 10. [Polytelis.]
- melanurus** Barrabandius (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 2.—
- melanurus** Belone, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna
melanura Boa, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 177; II. 399. [Madura], 11.
- melanurus** Bodianus, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge),
 1827, 319. [[1835], 469.]
- melanurus** Bombus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836
- melanurus** Boops (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 271.—Sparus, 1758.
- melanurus** Boops (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 9.—Sparus,
melanurus Branchipus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 2. [1758.]
- melanurus** Canis, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Rev. I (4) Nov. 1819, 235.
- melanurus** Carabus (Payk.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 62.—
- melanura** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 743. [Odacantha, 1798.]
- melanura** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 117.
- melanurus** Cercolabes, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 360.

- melanurus** Cercolabes (Wagn.), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1848, 425.—Sphiggurus.
- melanurus** Characinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 271.
- melanura** Chortophila (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 327.—Anthomyia.
- melanura** Cinclosoma, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 147.
- melanurus** Cinnyris (Sparr.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 511.—Certhia, 1786.
- melanura** Cleothera, F. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 562.
- melanura** Climacteris, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 138.
- melanura** Clupea, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 318.
- melanura** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 533.—Loxia, Gm. 1788.
- melanurus** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 552.
- melanurus** Coluber, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (1) 1837, 16.
- melanurus** Conurus (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 413.—Aratinga.
- melanura** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 731.
- melanura** Crex, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 30 [*n. n.*].
- melanura** Ctenophora, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 78.
- melanurus** Cynnyris (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 596.—Certhia, Sparr. 1786.
- melanurus** Cynictis, W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (41) Sept. 1836, 56.
- melanurus** Cyphon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 502.—Galleruca, 1792.
- melanurus** Cyprinus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (2) Dec. 1817, 121.
- melanura** Deromma, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 512.
- melanura** Diacope, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 92.
- melanura** Dictyoptera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 125.
- melanura** Drypta (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 506.—Odacantha, Payk. 1798.
- melanurus** Echiaster, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 637.
- melanurus** Elaps (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 145.—Vipera.
- melanurus** Elaps (Shaw), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1027.—Coluber.
- melanurus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 245.
- melanurus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 45 [*n. n.*].
- melanurus** Eleotris, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.), 21.
- melanurus** Eliomys (Myoxus), A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. III (1) 1840, 176.
- melanura** Enicornis, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 133 [*n. et f.*].
- melanurum** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 [1842], 376.
- melanura** Erycopsis (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Boa.
- melanura** Estrela (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 368.—Fringilla.
- melanurus** Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 21.
- melanurus** Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 101.
- melanura** Fedoa, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 73.
- melanura** Felis, R. Ball, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 128.
- melanura** Formicivora, F. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I) (5) July 1835, 508.
- melanura** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 962.
- melanurus** Galbula, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 329.
- melanura** Galleruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 625.
- melanurus** Gerbillus (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 131.—Meriones
- melanurus** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.), 31.
- melanura** Gonias (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 86.—Reaumuria.
- melanurus** Grammistes (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 185.—Perca, 1758.
- melanurus** Hapale (Geoff.), H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 49.—Jacchus.
- melanurus** Harpale, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1821, 139.
- melanurus** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 42.

- melanurus** Herpestes (Mart.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1841, 324.—Cynictis.
- melanura** Hesperiphona (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 506.—Loxia, 1776.
- melanurus** Himantopus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 42.
- melanura** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 117.
- melanurus** Hydrophis, J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1828, tab. 3.
- melanura** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 303.
- melanura** Ischnomera (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 54.—Cantharis, 1758.
- melanurus** Ischnosoma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 170.
- melanurus** Jacchus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 120.
- melanura** Julis, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 85.
- melanura** Lacerta, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 117.
- melanura** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 508.
- melanurus** Larus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (77) Ap. 1828.
- melanura** Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 370.
- melanurus** Lepus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 137. [Rhipidura.
- melanura** Leucocerca (Gr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 324.—
- melanura** Limicula, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 250.
- melanura** Limosa, J. P. A. Leisler, Nachtr. zu Bechstein, Gem. Naturg. II. 1813, 153.
- melanura** Limosa, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- melanura** Luciola, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 149. [28.
- melanurus** Lycus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 72; & App. 1817,
- melanurus** Lydus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 32.
- melanurus** Lygaeus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 143. [134.—Anas, 1788.
- melanura** Mareca (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824,
- melanurus** Megalophtalmus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 131.
- melanurus** Meriones, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 95.
- melanurus** Merops, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 208.
- melanura** Metachroma, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 168.
- melanura** Miltogramma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 232.
- melanura** Motacilla, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 407.
- melanura** Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 259.
- melanura** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 96.
- melanura** Mylabris (Pall.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 225.—Meloe, 1782.
- melanurus** Myoxus (A. Wagn.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 268.—Eliomys.
- melanura** Myrmeciza, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 417.
- melanura** Nacerdes (L.), W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 29.—Cantharis,
- melanurus** Naja (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 556.—Elaps. [1758.
- melanura** Nectarinia (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—Certhia, 1786.
- melanurus** Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 24.
- melanura** Nettastoma, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 66. [321.
- melanura** Noctua, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809,
- melanura** Oblada (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 186.—Sparus, 1758.
- melanurum** Obrium, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 83 [*n. n.*].
- melanura** Oenas, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 259.
- melanura** Pachycephala, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 134.
- melanurus** Pachypterus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 306.
- melanurus** Paederus, Gené in A. Aragona, Coleopt. Ital. [1830], 13.
- melanurus** Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 932.
- melanura** Palaeornis, ? Vigors in E. Lear, Psittacidae (12) 1832.
- melanura** Phalangista, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1841, 81.
- melanura** Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 70.

- melanurus Phrynocephalus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 186.
 melanurus Piabucus (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 165.—Characinus.
 melanurus Pithecheir, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm.,
 Table gén. 1842, 4.
 melanurus Platycercus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 408.—Palaeornis.
 melanurus Platychelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 145.
 melanura Plesia, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 185.
 melanura Polytelis (Vig.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (4) Ap. 1838.—
 Palaeornis.
 melanurus Pomatorhinus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 451.
 melanurus Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *k*.
 melanurus Psittacus (Spix), H. C. Kuester in Hahn, Ornith. Atlas (16) Oct. 1840, 99.—
 Aratinga.
 melanura Ptilia, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 238.
 melanura Ragonycha (L.), F. Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830,
 64.—Cantharis, 1758.
 melanurus Rallus, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 139.
 melanurus Ramphocaenus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 6.
 melanura Reaumuria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 II. 1830, 81.
 melanura Rhipidura, G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 190.
 melanurus Rhombomys (Ruepp.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843,
 490.—Meriones.
 melanurus Rhyncops, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 340.
 melanura Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 116.
 melanura Rutilia, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 265.
 melanurus Rutilus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 241; Ichth.
 Ohiensis, [Dec.] 1820, 51.
 melanura Sapromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2332.
 melanura Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 23.
 melanura Saxicola, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (43) Feb. 1824.
 melanura Sciaena, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 254.
 melanurus Scincus, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 280. [319.
 melanurus Serranus, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827,
 melanura Silpha, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.
 melanura Sitaris, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 84. [645.—Aratinga.
 melanura Sittace (Spix), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832),
 melanurus Smaris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 422.
 melanurus Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 429.—Perca, 1758.
 melanurum Sphaerion, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
 1848, 572.
 melanurus Sphaeronychus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 383.
 melanurus Sphiggurus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 262.
 melanurus Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 525.
 melanura Stenura (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 74.—Leptura, 1758.
 melanura Sterna, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions p. 7,
 1838).
 melanura Strangalia (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 265.—
 Leptura, 1758.
 melanurus Strongylus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 67.
 melanura Sula, Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (10) Mar. 1822,
 150 [*n. n.*].
 melanura Symphemia, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819,
 418 [*n. n.*].
 melanura Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 286.
 melanurus Tachyporus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—
 Staphylinus.
 melanurus Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 23.

- melanurus** Tetragonopterus (Bloch), Müller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 89.—Salmo, 1794.
- melanurum** Theridion, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (6) Aug. 1831.
- melanura** Thyamis (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 166.—Altica.
- melanurus** Tripterygion, A. Guichenot, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Poiss.) 1850, 75.
- melanura** Trochalopteron, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- melanurus** Trogon, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 329.
- melanurus** Tropicodphis (Schleg.), J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1843, 208.—Boa.
- melanura** Ungalia (Schl.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 46.—Boa.
- melanura** Vipera, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 45.
- melanurus** Viverra, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 213 [*n. n.*].
- melanura** Wahlbergia (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1224.—[**melanus -a -um.**] [Tachina
- melana** Euprepia, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos. Tarsasag évkön. III (3) 1838, 171.
- melanus** Galeodes, Olivier, Voy. Othoman, III. 1804, 443; VI. 1807, 308.
- melanus** Melas, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 323.
- melana** Mutilla, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 87. [Gerv.
- melana** Rhax (Sav.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (5) Sept. 1847, 92.—Solpuga,
- melana** Solpuga (Ol.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 87.—Galeodes.
- Melanychthys** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 75.—P.
- melanzostus** Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 402.
- melaphaea** Erythia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24 [*n. n.*].
- melaphaea** Erythia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 8. [Erythia.
- melaphea** Eurygona (Huebner), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 5.—
- Melaphorus** F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 13.—Col.
- Melapterus** J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (1) Jan. 1830, pl. 85.—P. [1791.
- melapterus** Hemiulis (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 228.—Labrus,
- melapterus** Julis (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 262.—Labrus, 1791.
- melapterus** Tautoga (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 311.—Labrus, 1791.
- Melarapha** Villa, Disp. Syst. Conch. 1841, 36.—G.
- Melarhaphé** Megerle v. M. in Menke, Syn. Meth. Moll. 1828, 23.—G.
- Melaraphis** Stentz in Philippi, Enum. Moll. Sic. I. 1836, 189 (in Syn.).—G.
- Melarhaphis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845.—*emend. pro* Melaraphis, Stentz.
- melarhinus** Cercopithecus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, Nachtr., 7.
- melarhyncha** Hypera, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 339.
- melarhynchus** Phytomomus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 395.—
- melarynchus** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 144. [Rhynchaenus.
- Melas** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 322.—G.
- melas** Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 241.
- melas** Acheta, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 81.
- melas** Agabus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 168.
- melas** Agonum, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 210.
- melas** Anisarthria (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 63.—
- melas** Apistus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 25. [Dermestes.
- melas** Apogon, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. II (9) Sept. 1848, 635.
- melas** Atomaria (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Dermestes.
- melas** Bagrus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 152.
- melas** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 705.
- melas** Blaps, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 101 [*n. n.*].
- melas** Campephaga (M. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Cebilepyris.
- melas** Ceblepyris, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 189.
- melas** Delphinus, T. S. Traill, Journ. Nat. Phil. XXII (97) Feb. 1809, 81.
- melas** Delphinus, H. Schlegel, Abh. gebiete Zool. (1) 1841, 32.
- melas** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 78.

- melas** Dioctria, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 148.
- melas** Erebia, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 166.—Satyrus, 1828; ? God. 1824.
- melas** Felis, Péron in A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 223.
- melas** Feronia (Creutz.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 273.—Carabus, 1799.
- melas** Globicephalus (Traill), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 132.—Delphinus.
- melas** Glyphisodon, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 472.
- melas** Gryllus (Charp.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 338.—Acheta.
- melas** Gymnetron, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 746.
- melas** Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 22.
- melas** Himantopus, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 320.
- melas** Hipparchia (Herbst), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.—Papilio, 1796.
- melas** Isanthrene (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 125.—Sphinx, 1775.
- melas** Lanius, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 128.
- melas** Leptura, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1849, 510.
- melas** Lyterius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 85.
- melas** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 143.—Papilio, ? Herbst 1796.
- melas** Molops, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 171.
- melas** Omaseus (Creutz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—Carabus, 1799.
- melas** Phascogalea, Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, 149.
- melas** Phocaena, S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 70.
- melas** Phocaena (Traill), T. Bell, Hist. Brit. Quad. 1837, 483.—Delphinus.
- melas** Pimelodus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July 1820, 360; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 66.—P.—Silurus, 1820.
- melas** Platyscelis, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- melas** Platyscelis, Tausch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185.
- melas** Platyscelis, Fischer in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 212.
- melas** Plesiops, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Bali), 9.
- melas** Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *i*.
- melas** Procris, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 11.
- melas** Ptenidium (Steph.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Anisarthria.
- melas** Rhax, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 7.
- melas** Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 196. [1786.]
- melas** Rhynchites (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 237.—Curculio,
- melas** Saprinus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVII. 1849, 29.
- melas** Satyrus (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 534.—Papilio, ? Herbst, 1796.
- melas** Silurus, C. S. Rafinesque, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) IX (17) Ap. 1820, 51.
- melaschistos** Volvocivora, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 328.
- Melasina** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 57.—Lep.
- melasinus** Hylocharis, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 128.
- melasis** Hispa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 201.
- Melasnospilus** J. O. Westwood, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, V. 1847, 22.—Col.
- melasoides** Tharops, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 169. [Col.]
- Melasoma** L. W. Dillwyn in J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 349.—
- Melasoma** W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII) May 1837, 257.—A.
- melasoma** Anthreptes (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 409.—Cinnyricinclus.
- melasomus** Charadrius, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX) Sept. 1837, 237.
- melasoma** Cinnyricinclus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 272.
- melasoma** Nectarinia (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 99.—Cinnyricinclus.

- melastigmus** Aplocheilus, J. M'Clelland, *Asiat. Researches*, XIX (2) 1839, 301.
- melastigma** [Phalaena], G. L. Scharfenberg in Scriba, J. Liebh. Ent. (3) 1791, 237 [*n. n.*].
- melastoma** Achatina, W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (1) III (31) Ap. 1823, pl. 152.
- melastomus** Bulimus, W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (1) I (1) Oct. 1820, pl. 4.
- melastoma** Cantharis, Esch.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 109.
- melastomus** Chaetodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 224.
- melastoma** Clupea, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 427.
- melastoma** Clupea, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 237.
- melastomus** Galeus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Car. n. gen.* 1810, 13.
- melastoma** Helix (Cochlogena) (Swains.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 74.—Bulimus.
- melastoma** Idia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830, 353.
- melastoma** Natica, W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (1) II (15) Dec. 1821, pl. 79.
- melastoma** Pellona, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 308.
- melastomus** Squalus, H. D. de Blainville, *Faune Française* (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 75.
- melastomus** Strombus, W. Swainson, *App. Cat. Bligh*, 1822, 8.
- melathoracica** Nomada, L. Imhoff, *Isis* (Oken), 1834, 373.
- Melatoma** W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 202 & 342.—G.
- Melatoma** J. E. Gray, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, 1847, 153.—G.
- melaxantha** Anarta, V. Kollar, *Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien)* I. 1850 [1849], 53.
- melaxanthus** Capsus, Herrich-S., *Wanzenart. Ins.* VIII (1) Sept. 1845, 18.
- melaxantha** Damias, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (1) 1832, 260.
- melaxantha** Ephestris, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 178.
- melaxantha** Hypocrita, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.*, *Tab. Hypocrita* [*n. et f.*].
- melazona** Chrysobothris, L. A. A. Chevrolat, *Coléopt. Mex.* (5) Jan. 1835, no. 104.
- melba** Apus (L.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* I. 1817, 373.—Hirundo, 1758.
- melba** Carduelis (Edw.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* I. 1817, 387.—Fringilla, L. 1758.
- melba** Cypselus (L.), C. Illiger, *Prod.* 1811, 230.—Hirundo, 1758.
- melba** Estrela (L.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla, 1758.
- melba** Pytelia (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 461.—Fringilla, 1758.
- Melcachus** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (2) 1846, 192.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- melchersi** Trochus (Calcar), K. T. Menke, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Nov. 1850 [Ap. 1851], [171].
- Meleager** E. Griffith in Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.* XII. 1834, 56.—G. [171].
- meleager** Argus (Fab.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* IV. 1817, 23.—Hesperia, 1793.
- meleager** Lanius, H. Lichtenstein, *Doublet. Z. M. Berlin*, 1823, 46. [Hesperia, 1793.
- meleager** Lycaena (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* VI. 1807, 286.—
- meleager** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Papilio*, 103 (Fernaldo judice 1804) [*n. et f.*].
- meleager** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer)* 1805, 47. [22] [*n. et f.*].
- meleager** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Papilio*, 151 (Fernaldo judice 1818—
- meleager** Polyommatus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* XIV (1805), 118.—Hesperia, 1793.
- meleagrides** Agelastes (Temm.); C. L. Bonaparte, *Proc. Zool. Soc.* 1849, 145.
- meleagrides** Anampses, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 12.
- meleagridis** Ricinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* VIII (1804), 108.—Pediculus, 1758.
- meleagrides** Saurus, A. Valenciennes in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Poiss.)* 1847, 10.
- Meleagrina** Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (1) 1819, 150.—L. [*non* 1812, *vernac.*].
- meleagrinoidea** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, *Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland*, 1844, 96.
- meleagrinus** Bruchus, J. Gené, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino* [2] I. 1839, 75.
- meleagrina** Colobotha, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 149.
- meleagripennella** Gracillaria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea, 1796.
- meleagripennella** Ornix (Huebner), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, IX (2) 1833, 207.—Tinea, 1796.
- meleagripennella** Tichotripis, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 425.—Tinea,
- Meleagris** Denys de Montfort, *Conch.* II. 1810, 206.—G. [1796.
- meleagris** Acanthurus, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Pisc.)* IV (2) 1803, 385.

- meleagris** Acontias (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 60.—Anguis, 1758.
- meleagris** Amphileptus (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 43.—Kolpoda, 1773.
- meleagris** Arquata (L.), J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 92.—Numida, 1766.
- meleagris** Aterica (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 449.—Papilio, Cr. 1775.
- meleagris** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 320.
- meleagris** Calamaria, I. T. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. X. 1843, 238.
- meleagris** Coccinella, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 215.
- meleagris** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- meleagris** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (65) 1846, pl. 16 [*n. et f.*].
- meleagris** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 478.
- meleagris** Coluber (Natrix), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 135.
- meleagris** Coronella (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 533.—Coluber (Natrix).
- meleagris** Epilachna (Klug), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 738.—Coccinella.
- meleagris** Eryx (L.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 272.—Anguis, 1758
- meleagris** Etrophis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 486.
- meleagris** Glaphyrus (Raz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 147.—Scarab. 1789
- meleagris** Gymnetis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 294.
- meleagris** Hamanumida (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 18.—Papilio,
- meleagris** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 481. [Cr. 1775.]
- meleagris** Leiosteira (Wieg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Tropidonotus, ? MS.
- meleagris** Loxophyllum (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 488.—Kolpoda, 1773.
- meleagris** Loxophyllum (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 490.—Trachelius.
- meleagris** Nematopus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 337.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- meleagris** Neritina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 187. [Cr. 1775.]
- meleagris** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 387.—Papilio,
- meleagris** Odontophorus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 278.
- meleagris** Orphnus, J. O. Westwood (*ex Dej.*), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 441.
- meleagris** Phanaeus, Reiche; E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 176.
- meleagris** Phasianella, Beck in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 311.
- meleagris** Prosymna (Reinh.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 80.—Calamaria.
- meleagris** Salaris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 332.
- meleagris** Saurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 484.
- meleagris** Tetrodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 507. [meleager.]
- meleagris** Thamnophilus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 297.—Lanius
- meleagris** Trachelius, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 164 & 178.
- meleagris** Tringa, Krusenstern, Voyage, 1814 [*teste C. W. R., mihi non visum*].
- meleagris** Turbo, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 10.
- meleagris** Vultur, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 377.
- Melebosis** Giraud, 1848; *sic* Marschall, *sed* Girard *et* 1851.
- Melecta** P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 427.—Hym.
- Melectes** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 57.—Hym. [Curculio, 1792.]
- meles** Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 165.—
- meles** Buccinum, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 45.
- meles** Geotrupes, G. J. Billberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 272.
- meles** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 91.
- meles** Hypera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 340.—Curculio,
- meles** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 23. [1792.]
- meles** Meles (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 130.—Ursus, 1758.
- meles** Pythonomus (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 242.—Curculio, 1792.

- melis** [*i.e.* **meles**] *Pulex*, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 63 [*n. n.*].
- meles** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* II. 1802, 58.
- meles** *Taxus* (Gm.), K. L. Koch, *Syst. baier. Zool.* I. 1816, 25.—*Ursus*, L. 1758.
- Melesium** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 59.—*M.* [= *Taxus*, Cuv.]
- Melete** W. Swainson, *Zool. Illustr.* [2] II. 1831-32, 79.—*Lep.*
- melete** Charis, E. Newman, *Entomologist* (6) Ap. 1841, 91.
- melete** Cicada, F. Walker, *List Homopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 179.
- Meletta** Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XX. 1847, 366.—*P.*
- melettina** *Leuciscus*, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XVII. 1844, 304.
- meleuca** *Sylvia*, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Car. n. gen.* 1810, 7.
- Meleus** Megerle in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 88.—*Col.*
- Meleus** I. Frivaldsky, *K. magyar tudos. Tarsasag. evkonyve*, II. 1835, 266.—*Col.*
- Melia** Bosc, *N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom.* III. 1812 (Mar. 1813), 233.—*Cr.*
- Melia** G. J. Billberg, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg.* 1820, 136.—*Cr.* [*n. d.*].
- Melia** P. A. Latreille in Berthold, *Fam. Nat. Thierr.* 1827, 255; *Ency. Méth. (Ins.)* X (2) 1828, 705.—*Cr.* [*non* Bosc, 1812].
- Melia** J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* V (50) Feb. 1828, no. 201.—*Lep.* ["*rectius* *Mellia*"].
- Melia** G. Fischer, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, I (10) 1829, 325.—*Ceph.* [*Herrm. dict.*]
- Melia** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 101.—
- Melia** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 176.—*Ast.* [*Dipt.*]
- Melia** J. Gistl, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 578.—*Ast.*
- Melia** J. C. Albers, *Die Heliceen*, 1850, 195.—*G.*
- melia** *v. melius.*
- Meliana** J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XVI. 1839, *Syst. Index*, 13.—*Lep.*
- Melias** C. Gloger, *Notizen (Froriep)* XVI. 1827, 278.—*A.*
- Melibaea** E. Forbes, *Malac. Monensis*, 1838, 4 & 59.—*Nud.* [? = *Melibe*, Rang].
- Melibaea** J. B. Robineau-D., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] V (4) June 1848, 613.—*Dipt.*
- Melibe** S. Rang, *Man. Moll.* 1829, pp. 129 f.—*Moll.*
- Melibea** *id. ac* *Melibaea*, Forbes; G. Johnston, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* I (2) Ap. 1838, 117.
- Meliboea** *id. ac* *Melibaea*, Forbes; Alder & Hancock, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* IX. Mar. 1842, 34. [*meliboeus.*]
- melibeus** *Argus* (Fab.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* IV. 1817, 23.—*Hesperia*, 1793.
- meliboeus** *Bolboceras* (*Eucanthus*), Fab.; J. O. Westwood, *Proc. Linn. Soc. London* (36) June 1848, 387.
- meliboeus** *Erycina*, J. C. Fabricius, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* VI. 1807, 286.—*Papilio*,
- meliboeus** *Onitis*, E. Mulsant, *H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.)* Aug. 1842, 88. [1777.
- meliboeus** *Papilio* (Fab.), E. Donovan, *Ins. India*, 1801.—*Hesperia*, 1793.
- melibaeus** *Phanaeus*, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Ins.)* 1846, 176.
- melibaeus** *Polyommatus* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (*Ins.*) 1824, 629.—*Papilio*, 1777. [1793.
- melibaeus** *Thecla* (Fab.), E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1847, 38.—*Hesperia*,
- meliboeus** *Zeonia* (God.), H. Morisse, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1836, 426.—*Erycina*, Fab.
- meliceps** *Mydaus*, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, *Hist. Nat. Mamm.* II. (27) Ap. 1821, Telagon, p. 2.
- Melicerita** H. M. Edwards, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (*Zool.*) VI. Dec. 1836, 347.—*Polyz.* [= *Melicertina*, *teste* Bronn].
- Meliceritites** F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb.* (1) 1840, 18.—*Polyz.*
- Melicerta** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 302.—*Rot.*
- Melicerta** Péron & Lesueur, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 352.—*Med.*
- Melicerta** L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 49.—*Verm.*
- Melicerta** A. Risso, *H. N. Crust.* 1816, 109.—*Cr.*
- Melicerta** W. G. Tilesius [*non* P. & L.], *N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop.-Car.* XV (2) 1831, 257.—*Med.* [*teste* Scudder, *sed vernac.*].
- Melicerta** J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, ed. 2, July 1833, 129; & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.)* Aug. 1835, 94.—*Hym.*
- melicerta** *Achaea* (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 269.—*Phalaena*,
- melicerta** *Inostemma*, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (3) Oct. 1835, 269. [*Dru.* 1770.

- melicerta** Lacinularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 124.
melicerta Limnias, J. F. Weisse, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (23) Jan. 1848, 357.
melicerta Neptis (Dru.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Papilio, 1773.
melicerta Noctua (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 42.—Phalaena, 1770.
melicerta Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 432.—Papilio, ? Dru. 1773.
melicerta Ptygura, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 122.
Melicertina C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], Tab. II facing p. 120.—Polyz.
Meliceritites *emend. pro* Meliceritites, Roemer, Verst. nordd. Kreidegeb. 1840, pl. v, f. 12; H. G. Bronn, Index Paléont. 1848, 719.
Melicerium *err. pro* M—a, P. & L.; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 584.
Melicerium G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 112.—Med.
Melicerium Eschscholtz, Syst. Acaleph. 1829, 105.—Med.
Melicerus C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 22.—Cr.
melicium Astraea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 320.
Melichares E. Hering, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 620.—Cr.
Melichthys W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 194 & 325.—P.
Melicleptria J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 262.—Lep.
Melicophila J. Gould, Birds of Australia, IV (15) 1844, text to pl. 49.—A.
Melictis A. Schinz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. June 1848, 177.—M.
melida Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 27 [*n. et f.*].
Melidora R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 249.—A.
Meliecrax G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 39.—A. [*? err. pro* Melierax].
Melierax G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 3.—A. [Dipt.]
Melieria J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 715.—
Meligethes J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Col.
Melilecta L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Melecta, Latr.
[**melilot**→.]
melitoti Agrumenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 116.
meliloti Anthrocera (Ochs.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 107.—
meliloti Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 64. [Zygaena.
meliloti Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 99.
meliloti Sitona, J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 254.
meliloti Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 2 Abschn. 1793, 10.
meliloti Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 83.
meliloti Tychius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 55.
meliloti Zygaena, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 43. [Dipt.]
Melina J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 695.—
Melina Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 409.—Col. [*n. n.*].
melina *v.* mellinus.
Melinaea J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 11.—Lep. [(6) 1837, 80.
Melinaea *emend. pro* Melitaea, Fab.; W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837
Melinda J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 439.—
melinoe Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 432. [Dipt.]
melinoides Bombus, G. Fischer de W., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, text to pl. 122, p. 1.
melinopleurus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 227.
Melinopterus E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 282.—Col.
melinopterus Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 146.
melinopus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 232.
melinos Colias, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 72.
meliorator Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 118.
Meliornis G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 15.—A.
Meliphaga J. W. Lewin, Birds of N. Holland, 1808, 7.—A.

- Meliphagus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 65.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Meliphora** A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 308.—Lep.
- Melipoma** *err. pro* Melipona, Ill.; Berthold in Latreille, *Fam. Nat. Thierr.* 1827, 584.
- Melipona** K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) V. 1806, 157.—Hym.
- Melipotis** J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I.* 1818, 17.—Lep.
- Melipotis** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 261.—Lep.
- melis** Amphicoma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, *Gen. Crust. Ins.* II. 1807, 118.—Melolontha.
- melis** Ceratophyllus, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 417.
- melis** Glaphyrus (Fab.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* IV. 1817, 587.—Melolontha.
- melis** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 185 [meles, 1792].
- melis** Pediculus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 341.
- melis** Psilodema (Fab.), H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. II)* 1846, 296.—Melolontha.
- melis** Trichodectes (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 63.—Pediculus.
- melisa** Cicada, F. Walker, *List Homopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 127.
- Melisodera** J. O. Westwood, *Magasin de Zool.* V. 1835, pl. 132.—Col.
- Melisoderes** M. Spinola, *Tav. sin. Hem.* 1850, *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 94.—
- melissae** Eupteryx, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*]. [Hem.]
- melissae** Eupteryx, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XIV (160) Ap. 1837, no. 640.
- melissae** Scaeva (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 606.—Syrphus.
- melissae** Sphaerophoria (Meig.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1827–8, 1829, 220.—Syrphus.
- melissae** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1822, 326.
- Melissaia** Shuckard, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VII. June 1841, 320.—Hym.
- Melisseus** B. H. Hodgson, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 29.—A.
- Melissoblaptēs** P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1839, 180.—Lep.
- Melissoda** Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* II. 1841, 508.—Hym.
- Melissodes** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Fam. Nat. Thierr.* 1827, 468.—Hym. [*vernac.* 1825].
- melissophaga** Helix, O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Napoli*, Moll., Helix, 12 (*ante* 1839).
- Melissophilus** F. O. Morris, *The Naturalist*, II (9) June 1837, 126.—A.
- melissophonus** Cuculus, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 230.
- melissa** Atergatis (Herbst), A. White, *List Crustacea Coll. B. M.* 1847, 14.—Cancer.
- melissa** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, *Vers. Nat. Krab.* III (2) 1801, 7.
- melissa** Corbis, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 51.
- melissa** Danais (Cr.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 192.—Papilio, 1782.
- melissa** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1847), 125
- melissa** Sphinx, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 186; [*n. n.*].
- melissus** Trochus, G. Perry, *Conchology*, Ap. 1811, pl. 47.
- melissus** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 79.
- Melisuga** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Aves)* 1845, 46.—A. [= Mellisuga, Briss.].
- Melita** W. E. Leach, *Brewster's Edin. Ency.* VII (2) 1814, 403.—Cr.
- Melिताеа** J. C. Fabricius, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—Lep. [Coel.]
- Melिताеа** Lamouroux in Lamarck, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* I [5] *ante* Mar. 1816, 410.—
- Melिताеа** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 28.—Lep.
- melitae-eques** Macrotoma, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Ins.)* 1846, 206.
- melite** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II. [Nov.] 1850, 46.
- melite** Enantia (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 96.—Papilio, 1763.
- melite** Leptalis (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Lépid. I.* Ap. 1836, 422.—Pieris.
- melite** Licinia (Cr.), W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (1) I (3) Dec. 1820, pl. 15.—Papilio melita, 1775.
- melite** Pieris (L.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 165.—Papilio, 1763.
- Melitea** Péron & Lesueur, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 342.—Med.
- Melitea** J. V. F. Lamouroux, *N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, III (63) Dec. 1812, 186.—
- Melitea** Boisduval, *Europ. Lepid. Index meth.* 1829, 16.—Lep. [Cor.]
- melitensis** Clavagella, W. J. Broderip, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, II (22) Feb. 1835, 110.
- melitense** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Thes. Conch.* I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 105.
- melitensis** Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 109.
- melitensis** Estheria, W. Baird, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVII (195) Jan.—June 1850, 88.

- melitensis** Helicogena (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 39.—Helix.
- melitensis** Helix, W. Wood (*ex* Fér.), Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 23 [*n. et f.*].
- melitensis** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 35 [*n. et f.*].
- melitensis** Isis, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 20. [Goldf.]
- militensis** Isisina (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 12.—Isis mel→,
- melitense** Opatrum, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 38.
- melitensis** Pectinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 112.
- melitensis** Thalassidroma, A. Schembri, Cat. Orn. Malta, 1843, 118.
- Melitheia** E. de Selys-L., Cat. Lepid. Belg. 1837, 19.—Lep.
- Melithreptus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 46.—A.
- Melithreptus** H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 37; Isis (Oken), 1840, 578.—Dipt.
- Melittobia** Westwood, 1849; *sic* Marschall, *sed vide* Melittobia.
- Melitoma** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 468.—Hym.
- Melitonoma** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 419.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Melitonoma** T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 371.—Col.
- Melitophila** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Melicophila, Gould.
- melitophrys** Vireolanius, B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith., pl. 26 [1850] [*n. et f.*].
- Melitoryx** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 57.—M.
- Melitreptus** *id. ac* Melithreptus, 1816; L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 600.
- Melitta** W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. I. 1802, 51, 83 & 117.—Hym.
- [**melitta**.]
- militta** Epidesma (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 177.—Phalaena,
- melittae** Pediculus, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 168. [1781.]
- melittae** Stylops, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 113.
- Melittia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 128.—Lep.
- Melittobia** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, pp. xviii & lxx.—
- Melittophagus** Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 316.—A. [Hym. [*n. n.*].]
- Melittophagus** Kby.; Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, I. 1828, 163.—Hym.
- Melitturga** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 176.—Hym.
- Meliturga** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thierr. 1827, 468.—Hym. [Melitturga, [*meliturgus*].] [Latr. 1809].
- meliturga** Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 127 [*n. n.*].
- melliturga** Cheilosia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.
- melliturgus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 329.
- melia** Leptalis (God.), Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 420.—
- melia** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 814. [Pieris.]
- melia** Pontia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 91 [*n. n.*].
- melius** Thracides, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 35.
- Melizophilus** W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 25.—A. [*n. n.*].
- mella** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 767.
- mellaria** Cheilosia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.
- mellarius** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 328.
- mellearia** Phalaena Geometra, Bechstein & Scharfenberg, Vollst. Nat. schäd. Forstinsect.
- melleii** *v.* **melleyi**. [III. 1805, 676.]
- melleipennis** Mydas, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 87.
- mellerborgi** Priocnemis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 457.
- mellerborgii** Sitophilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 976.
- melletii** Harpalus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 63 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.*
- mellevilleana** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 44. [Coleopt., 42.]
- mellevillei** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 306.
- mellevillei** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 326.
- mellevillei** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 326.
- mellevillei** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 321.
- melleus** Acaenitus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 249.
- melleus** Alyson, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 380.
- melleus** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 267.

- melleus** Baetis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 132 [*n. n.*].
- mellea** Baetis, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834, 121.
- mellea** Decatoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 27.
- mellea** Formica, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 286.
- melleus** Palmon, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 279.
- melleus** Sargus, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 104.
- mellea** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 46.
- mellea** Tephritis, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 358.
- melleus** Thynnus (Agriomyia), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (20) July 1844, 118.
- mellea** Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 96.
- [**melley**→.]
- mellii** Helota, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 86.
- melleii** Platyrhopalus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 683.
- Mellia** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. II. 1847, 36 & 37.—*emend. pro* Melia, Fisch.
- mellianus** Maechidius, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 457.
- mellicolis** Altica, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 199.
- Mellicta** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 77.—Lep. [*n.d.*, 10 nom. triv. append.].
- melliculus** Agrilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 93 [*n. n.*].
- melliculus** Agrilus, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 266.
- mellicula** Chrysobothris (Dej.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 311.—[Agrilus.]
- [**mellie**→.]
- melliei** Cis, Coquerel, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. May 1849, 227.
- mellifica** Polistes, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 390.
- melligera** Formica, De la Llave, Reg. Trimestre, I (4) Oct. 1832, 463.
- mellii** *v.* **melleyi**.
- mellii** *v.* **mellyi**.
- mellinalis** Epicorsia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 24.
- mellinalis** Epicorsia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356.
- Mellinia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 235.—Lep.
- melliniformis** Bembecia (Lasp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 129.—Sesia.
- melliniformis** Sesia, J. H. Laspeyres, Sesiae Europ. 1801, 19.
- mellinipennis** Sesia, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xiv.
- mellinoides** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 265.
- mellinora** Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 198.
- mellinurus** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 158.
- [**mellinus**.]
- mellinus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 465.
- mellina** Cheilosia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Musca, 1758.
- melina** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 128.
- melina** Crassatella, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (2) Dec. 1832, 23.
- melina** Danais, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 179.
- melina** Epuraea, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 269.
- melina** Euplaea (God.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 98.—Danais.
- mellinus** Ixodes, Robineau-D., C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) III. 1836, 688 [*n. n.*].
- melina** Leria, Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 261.
- mellina** Sapromyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 659.
- mellina** Scaeva (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 251.—Musca, 1758.
- mellinus** Sericulus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1845, 233.—Turdus.
- melinus** Strymon, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 74.
- melinus** Strymon, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 22.
- melinus** Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlv.
- melinus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 101.
- mellipes** Anomalon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 74.
- mellipes** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 452.
- mellipes** Cinetus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 279.
- mellipes** Empis, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 280.

- mellipes** Figites, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 269.
- mellipes** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 526.
- mellipes** Microgaster, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 261.
- mellipes** Pompilus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 304.
- mellipes** Psen, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 369.
- mellipes** Sphaeridium, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 172.
- mellipes** Xiphydria, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 393.
- Melliphaga** *id. ac* Meliphaga, Lewin; W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (8) May 1821, pl. 43.
- Mellisuga** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*].
- mellisuga** Orthorhynchus (Lath.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 281.—Trochilus, L. 1758.
- mellisugus** Polytmus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus, 1758.
- mellisugus** Thaumantias (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 78.—Trochilus, 1758.
- Mellita** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 110.—Ech. Undefined, but the following *n. n.* are included: biforis; hexaporus; aurita; laganum; decadactylos.
- Mellita** L. Agassiz (*ex* Klein), Mon. Echin. II. 1841, 34.—Ech.
- Mellithreptus** R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. (4) 1830, 299 [= Melithreptus, Vieill., *teste* Waterh.].
- mellitaggria** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 191.
- mellitaggria** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 59.—Aranea, 1802.
- mellitor** Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 256.
- mellitragia** Aranea, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 329.
- melliturgus** *v.* meliturgus.
- mellitus** Molorchus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 194.
- mellitus** Necydalis (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 317.—Molorchus.
- mellita** Pupa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 99.
- Mellivora** J. O. Westwood; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp. ante* 1850.—Hym.
- mellivora** Anthochaera (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 321.—Certhia.
- mellivorus** Basilinna (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—Trochilus, 1758.
- mellivora** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxvii.
- mellivorus** Dipus, B. S. Barton, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc. VI (1) 1804, 144. [& 122.
- mellivora** Felis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 109
- mellivorus** Florisuga (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 73.—Trochilus,
- mellivora** Gulo (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 129.—Viverra, Bl. 1779. [1758.
- mellivorus** Lanius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 49.
- mellivorus** Lipotus (Ill.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 211.—Gulo.
- mellivora** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (4-9) *inter* May & Nov. 1829, 90.
- mellivorus** Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 282.
- mellivora** Philedon (Lath.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 360.—Certhia.
- mellivorus** Taxus, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 377.
- mellivora** Topaza (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus, 1758.
- mellomella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, I. 1761, 888 [*err. pro* mellonella, *teste* Durrant].
- mellona** Anthophorites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 77.
- mellonella** Galleria (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 292.—Phalaena, [melly→.] [1758.
- melly** Anthia, Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 292.
- mellyi** Calodromus, Guérin & Gory, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 34.
- mellyi** Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 90.
- mellyi** Cleodora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 160.
- mellyi** Cychrus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 154 [*n. n.*].
- mellyi** Diaphoropsophus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 407.
- mellyi** Ennearthron, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 369.

- mellyi** Eucirrus, H. Dupont, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 47.
- melleyi** Euryperis (Gebl.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 55.—Omaseus.
- melly** Goliath, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 54; (6) 1834, 186.
- mellyi** Haplopiethus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 434.—Orthogonius, 1850.
- melly** Hyalea, L. Benoit, Farfalletta, 1843; sep. as Ric. Malac. 1843, 4.
- mellyi** Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 7.
- mellyi** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 314.
- mellyi** Nebria, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 312.
- mellyi** Omaseus, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1-3) Sept. 1842, 37.
- mellyi** Orthogonius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 432.
- mellii** Pectocera, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 79.
- mellii** Pterodontia, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 163.
- mellii** Rhomborrhina (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 198.—Goliathus.
- mellyi** Stereopalpus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (5) 1849, 2 ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.].
- mellyi** Tetracha, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 4.
- mellyi** Tricondyla, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850,
- mellyi** Trigonurus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, X. 1847, 516. [17.
- Melo** W. J. Broderip in G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (28) 1826.—G. [Nautilus, 1798.
- melo** Alveolina (F. & M.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 306.—
- melo** Athorybia (Q. & G.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 156.—Rhizophysa.
- melo** Borelis (F. & M.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 171.—Nautilus, 1798.
- melo** Buccinum, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 355.
- melo** Bulimulus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 68.—Helix melones.
- melo** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 145.
- melo** Cymbium (Sol.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 51.—Voluta.
- melo** Epeira, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 81.
- melo** Hexacrinus, T. & T. Austin, Monogr. Crin. (4) 1845, 49.
- melo** Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 293.
- melo** Oolina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 20. [Nov. 1850, 65.
- melo** Pentremites, D. D. Owen & B. F. Shumard, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1)
- melo** Rhizophysa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 180.
- melo** Rhodophysa (Q. & G.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 112.—Rhizophysa.
- melo** Stephanomia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 65.
- melo** Trachinotus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 270.
- melo** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 3 [*n. n.*].
- Melobasis** Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, Buprestis, p. 3.—Col.
- melobasis** Libellula, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 86.
- Melobesia** J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 186.—? Calc. Alga.
- Melobesia** V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte (H. N. I.) (Polypes) 1826, 235.—Polyz. [*teste* Waterhouse, *sed auct. dict.* Lamx.].
- melobesia** Cellepora, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 36.
- Melobosis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Melobosis** Girard, 1850; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Melebobosis *et* 1851.
- melobosis** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 743.
- Melocrinites** G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 197.—Ech.
- Melocrinus** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1836, 197.—Crin. [*non* Goldf 1831 (—crinites)].
- Melodes** Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lviii & 190.—A.
- Melodes** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 161.—Lep.
- melodia** Fringilla, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 125.
- melodia** Muscicapa, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. V. 1812, 85; VI. 1812, p. xiv.
- melodia** Sylvia, E. Blyth, Field Naturalist, I (10) Oct. 1833, 441.

- melodia** Zonotrichia, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 31.
- melodus** Aegialites (Ord), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 45.—Charadrius.
- melodus** Charadrius, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VII. 1824 (Ord's ed.), 71.
- meloda** Columba, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 385.
- meloda** Columbina (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 474.—Columba.
- meloda** Fringilla, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 574.
- meloda** Hiaticula (Ord), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 69.—Charadrius.
- melodus** Turdus, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. I. 1808, 29.
- Melogale** I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (2) Mar. 1831, 129.—M.
- melogaster** Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1817, 79 [*teste* Cassin].
- meloleuca** Saxicola, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- melolontha** Polyphylla, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 30.
- melolontha** Vociferator, N. F. [*i.e.* S. D. W.], The Analyst, II (11) June 1835, 305.
- melolonthae** Klepsitromis, F. S. Leuckart, Foriep, Notizen, XLVI. Oct. 1835, 88.
- Melolonthites** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 71.—Col.
- melolonthoides** Thyreocoris, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 384.
- melona** Heterochroa, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 258.
- melones** Bulimus (Fér.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 147.—Helix (Cochlogena).
- melones** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- melones** Purpura, P. L. Duclos, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (101) May 1832, 105. [58 [*n. n.*].
- Melongena** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 64 & 212.—G.
- Melongena** G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 146.—G.
- melongaena** Alcyonium, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 50.
- melongena** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 67 & 92 [*n. n.*].
- melongena** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 206.
- melongena** Myristica (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 307.—Pyrula.
- melongena** Pyrula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 435, Liste p. 8 [*n. et f.*].
- melongina** Tiara (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—Mitra.
- melongena** Voluta (Lam.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 549.—Mitra.
- Melonia** Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 615.—Rh.
- Melonia** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 720.—*emend. pro* Melonis, de Montf., *q. v.*
- melonica** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 40.—Terebratula.
- melonica** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Ahbandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 412.
- Melonis** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 66.—Rh.
- Melonites** Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 469, Liste, p. 14 [*n. et f.*]; H. N. An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 615.—Rh. [1812 *vernac.*].
- Melonites** J. G. Norwood & D. D. Owen, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (5) Sept. 1846, 225.—Ech.
- melonoides** Borelis, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 171.
- melonopis** Tanagra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 239.
- melonulus** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 171. [II. 1830, 613.—Dipt.
- Melophaga** *id. ac* Melophagus, Latr.; C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.
- Melophagus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 466.—Dipt.
- Melophila** C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germer) III. 1818, 311.—Dipt.
- Melophus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 290.—A.
- Melops** *err. pro* Molops, Bon.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112.
- melops** Crenilabrus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 384.—Labrus, 1758.
- melops** Lutjanus (L.), A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 265.—Labrus, 1758.
- Melopsittacus** J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (1) 1840, text to pl. 44.—A.
- Melorchus** L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 39.—Col.
- meloryphus** Euscarthmus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 947.
- Melossis** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 333.—Ceph. [1834, 257.
- melotes** Hesperia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes)
- Meloza** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 221.—Hem.
- Melozone** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- melphis** Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 218.

- melphis** Ithomia (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 127.—Heliconia.
- melphis** Mechanitis (Latr.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 23.—Heliconius, God.
- melphis** Mechanitis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 36.
- Melpia** F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 8.—Dipt. [9 trivialia, *n. n.*].
- melpoda** Estrela (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla.
- melpoda** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 177.
- melpomene** Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 76. [1758.]
- melpomene** Heliconia (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 208.—Papilio,
- melpomene** Phlogris, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [5] [*n. et f.*].
- melpomene** Sunias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett 1816, 12.—Papilio, 1758.
- melpomene** Turdus, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 5.
- melsheimeri** Cerambyx (Purpuricenus), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 502.
- melsheimeri** Haemonia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 211.
- melsheimeri** Nebria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173 [*n. n.*].
- melsheimeri** Necrophorus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 97.
- melsheimerii** Perophora, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 299.
- melsheimeri** Saccophora, E. Doubleday, Entomologist (7) May 1841, 101.
- meltada** Golunda, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 586.
- meltada** Mus (Gray), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 421.—Golunda.
- Melucha** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 195.—Hem.
- melusina** Neonympha (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 138.—Papilio, 1787.
- melusina** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 496.—Papilio, 1787.
- Melve** *err. pro* Meloe, G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 378.
- melvillensis** Salticus, W. Kirby, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxix.
- melvilliana** Avicula, C. Koenig, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. cclvi [*n. n.*].
- melvilliana** Avicula, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 3.
- Melygethes** *id. ac* Meligethes, 1829; Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 28.
- Memastoma** *err. pro* Nemastoma; C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (6) *ante* May 1837, Berichtigungen, p. 120.
- membliare** Euplocia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Phalaena, 1780.
- membranacea** Acheta (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 91.—
- membranaceum** Alcyonium, Brocchi, Bibl. Ital. XIV. 1819, 51. [Gryllus, 1773.]
- membranaceum** Amphiblestrum (Müll.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 110.—Flustra, L. 1767.
- membranacea** Anas, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxxix. [1790.]
- membranacea** Anatina (Dillw.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 135.—Mya, Gm.
- membranacea** Anisoscelis (Fab.), Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- membranacea** Anodonta (Mat.), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 52.—Mytilus.
- membranacea** Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 37.
- membranacea** Anomia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 228. [1847, 33.]
- membranacea** Anomia, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- membranaceus** Aradus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 118.—Acanthia, 1798.
- membranacea** Asteriscus (Lam.), J. Müller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 104.—Asterias, Retz. 1783.
- membranaceus** Brachyrhy[n]chus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 254.—Aradus.
- membranaceus** Bulimus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 126. [Doridium.]
- membranacea** Bulla (Meck.), Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XIV. 1825, 8.—
- membranacea** Carna (—), J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 176.—Asterias, ? Retz. 1783.
- membranacea** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 277.
- membranacea** Corallina, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Cor. tab. xii [*n.d.*, 1810?].
- membranaceus** Coreus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 245.—Lygaeus, 1794.

- membranaceus** Coreus (Anisoscelis) (Fab.), H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 295.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- membranaceus** Cryptocerus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 208.
- membranacea** Cyclas, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 52.
- membranacea** Cyrena, W. H. Fitton, Ann. Philos., n. s. VIII. Nov. 1824, 376 [*n. n.*].
- membranacea** Discopora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 5.
- membranaceus** Discus, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 2; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 257.
- membranaceum** Doridium, J. F. Meckel, Beytr. Vergl. Anat. I (2) 1809, 33. [Aradus.
- membranaceus** Dysodius (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (6) Oct. 1847, 122.—
- membranacea** Fenestella (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10.—Retepora.
- membranacea** Fenestrella (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 152.—Retepora.
- membranacea** Gorgonia (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 4.—Retepora.
- membranacea** Halysis (Pall.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 358.—
- membranacea** Hiranetis, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 113. [Taenia, 1781.
- membranacea** Lamellaria, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 184.
- membranacea** Lepas, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 164.
- membranacea** Leptaena, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 60.
- membranaceus** Limnaeus, C. Porro, Malac. Comasca, 1838, 90.
- membranacea** Lobaria (Meck.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 293.—Doridium.
- membrinacea** Malacorhynchus (Lath.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 42.—Anas.
- membranacea** Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 536. [Corallina.
- membranacea** Melobesia (Esp.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 315.—
- membranacea** Membranipora (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 412.—Flustra, 1767.
- membranaceus** Mytilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 53.
- membranaceus** Mytilus, W. G. Maton, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 329.
- membranaceus** Mytilus, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 135; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 17; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 25.
- membranaceus** Octopus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 89. [Iaria.
- membranaceus** Oscanius (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 99.—Lamel-
- membranaceus** Palmipes (L.), E. Forbes, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 119.—
- membranacea** Patella, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xii [*n. n.*]. [Asterias, Retz. 1783.
- membranacea** Patella, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 47.
- membranaceus** Pecten, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 23.
- membranaceus** Peneus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 98.
- membranaceus** Phaethonides (Barr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 955.—Phaeton.
- membranaceus** Phaeton, J. Barrande, Not. pré-l. Silur. 1846, 62.
- membranaceus** Pimelodus, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Suite Poiss. Nil) 1827, 297.
- membranacea** Pinna, L. de Koninck, Descr. An. foss. carb. Belg. (14) Dec. 1844, 634.
- membranaceus** Pleurobranchus (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 291.—Lamellaria.
- membranacea** Posidonia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 78. [112.—Leptaena.
- membranacea** Producta (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
- membranaceus** Productus (Ph.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 285.—Leptaena.
- membranacea** Retepora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 198.
- membranacea** Rhynchaspis (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 124.—Anas.
- membranacea** Sabella, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xiii [*n. n.*].
- membranaceus** Serpulites, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 170.

- membranaceus** Synodontis (Geoff.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 203.—Pimelodus.
- membranaceus** Unio (Maton), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 80.—Mya.
- membranacea** Vitrina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, p. xl, f. 3 [*n. et f.*].
- membranea** Degeeria, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 371.
- membranifera** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—Terebratula.
- membranifera** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 454.
- membranipes** Platycnemis, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 240.
- Membranipora** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 411.—Polyz.
- membranosus** Pecten, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIV (1) Ap. 1833, 130.
- membranosus** Pecten, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 59.
- membranosa** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. Forts. II (10) 1806, 42.
- Membras** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. III. 1836, sign. 91, *sub* Atherina hepsetus [2].—P. [*n. n.*].
- membras** Clupea, S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 24.
- memennoides** Tragulus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 220
- memereus** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 809. [*n. n.*].
- Memina** G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 611.—M.
- Memina** J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. Ap. 1821, 307.—M.
- Meminna** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.) 1842, 20.—*emend. pro* Memina, Gray (Fisch.).
- Memmina** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 55.—M. [= Memina, Fisch.].
- memnon** Iliades (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 89.—Papilio, 1758.
- memnon** Prionopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 125.
- memnonius** Anchomenus, Knoch in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].
- memnonius** Anchomenus, E. A. Nicolai, Diss. Coleopt. Halensis, 1822, 17.
- memnonius** Anthophagus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- memnonius** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 675
- memnonia** Clivina, Dalman in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 503.
- memnonia** Corinna, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (1) *post* May 1841, 20.
- memnonius** Dyscolus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 439.
- memnonius** Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].
- memnonius** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 175.
- memnonius** Eupelmus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 377.
- memnonius** Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].
- memnonius** Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. June 1825, 32.
- memnonius** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 134.
- memnonius** Hydroporus, E. A. Nicolai, Diss. Coleopt. Halensis, 1822, 33.
- memnonius** Lachnopus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 395.—Ptilopus.
- memnonius** Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 183.
- memnonia** Myrmedonia, F. Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 199.
- memnonia** Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II. Oliva, 1844, 15.
- memnonius** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 580.
- memnonius** Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 664.
- memnonius** Ptilopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 42.
- memnonius** Sipalus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 211.
- memnonius** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- memnonius** Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 192. [935.]
- memnonius** Tachyporus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
- memnonius** Thamnophilus, Schoenherr; F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 165.
- memnonius** Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 806.
- Memphis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 43.—Lep.
- mempiscus** Chiton, de Ryckholt, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (2) 1845, 48.
- mempiscus** Helminthochiton (Ryckh.), J. W. Salter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847,
- Memythrus** E. Newman, Sphinx vesp. 1832, 53.—Lep. [52.—Chiton.]
- mena** Eunomia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [155] [*n. et f.*].
- Menaccarus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 100.—Hem.

- menadensis** *v. manadensis*. [gaster, 1839.
menoetes Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 25.—Misco-
menaetes Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 20.
Menaethius H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 338.—Crust.
 [non Menaethia, *apud* Agass.].
Menalcas Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 413.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [1775.
menalcas Brontiades (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113.—Papilio,
menalcas Lycaena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (38) 1838, 46.
menalcas Onitis (Pall.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 30.—Scarab. 1781.
menalcas Oryctes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 114.
menalcas Phanaeus, F. Klug (*ex* Dej. in litt.), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 4.
menalcas Thecla (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 38.—Papilio,
 1779.
menalcis Peplia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 20.—Papilio, ? menalcus,
 1782.
menalcus Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 576.—Papilio, 1782.
menaletta Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (66) 1846, pl. 15 [*n. et f.*].
menaloceps Dendrocolaptes, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 269.
Menalotus Eschscholtz in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 136.—Col.
menalura Elodes (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 391.—
 Galeruca melanura, 1792.
Menalus Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 113.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
menander Tharops (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109.—Papilio, 1780.
menanochrus Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (1) Sept. 1845, 17.
menapis Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 769.
menardii Aranea, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 266.
menardi Astarte, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 79.
menardi Corymbopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 213.
menardi Echinus, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 101.
menardi Epeira, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 108.—Aranea, 1804.
menardi Fasciculipora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850,
 110.—Corymbosa.
menardi Goniopygus (Desm.), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 22.—Echinus.
menardi Helix, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 380.
menardi Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 94.
menardii Panopaea, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 22.
menardii Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273.
menardi Terebratella (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV. (Brach.) 1850, 118.—
 Terebratula.
menardii Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 256.
menardi Terebratula (Lam.), *var. oblongata*, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France,
 IV (2) 1841, 321 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 18.
menardi Turbo, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
menardiana Mangelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 222.
menardiana Turbinolia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 356.
menaria Amarynthys (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 26.—Papilio
Menaspis J. Ewald, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 33.—P. [meneria, 1776.
menatius Calaides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 86.
menbiki Centropus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 122.
menebiki Centropus, P. Garnot, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1829, 600.
mendaculalis Hercyna, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 185. [Hercyna.
mendaculalis Leptosia (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 226.—
mendacula Euthales, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 205.
mendacula Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 163.
mendacula Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 111 (Fernaldo judice
 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
mendax Agrilus, Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837,
mendax Barybaena, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 98. [111.]

- mendax** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 321.
- mendax** Diapelmus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 201. [1834, 149.]
- mendax** Diplodontus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 17; *ibid.* Mar.
- mendax** Harpalus (Rossi), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 229.—Carabus, 1790.
- mendax** Hydrachna (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 199.—Diplodontus.
- mendax** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 140.
- mendax** Tachys, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847,
- mendicarius** Chiton, Mighels & Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 42. [469.]
- mendicaria** Colombella (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. Aug. 1822, 296.—Voluta, 1758.
- mendicaria** Columbella (L.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (9) 1822.—Voluta, 1758.
- mendicaria** Pusiosoma (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 313.—Colombella. [Colombella.]
- mendicaria** Ricinula (Lam.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 8, Aug. 1846.—
- mendicella** Ederesa (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (180) Dec. 1838, no. 719.—Tinea, 1796.
- mendicella** Ismene (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 248.—Tinea, 1796.
- mendicella** Mompha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Tinea, 1796.
- mendicella** Yponomeuta (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, 1796.
- mendiculana** Eriopsela (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 163.—
- mendiculana** Sciaphila, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 87. [Sciaphila.]
- mendicus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 258.
- mendica** Arctia (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 153.—Phalaena, 1761.
- mendica** Arctornis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 21.—Phalaena, 1761.
- mendica** Blepharis (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 47.—Mantis, 1775.
- mendica** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 34 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- mendicus** Bothynoderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 238.
- mendica** Calliethera, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 53.
- mendicus** Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 111 [*n. n.*].
- mendica** Chelonia (L.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 356, 1823.—Phalaena (Bombyx) 1761. [noderes.]
- mendicus** Cleonus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 105.—Bothy-
- mendica** Cynia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 184.—Phalaena, 1761.
- mendica** Diaphora (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 78.—Phalaena, 1761.
- mendica** Empusa (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 119.—Mantis, 1775.
- mendica** Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 517.—Tinea mendicella, Huebn. 1796.
- mendica** Eyrepria (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 351.—Phalaena (Bombyx), 1761.
- mendicus** Gongylus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 295.—Mantis, 1775. [Bombyx, 1787.]
- mendica** Lithosia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 190.—
- mendica** Nassa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 155.
- mendicus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 440.—Curculio, Ol. 1790.
- mendica** Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. g.
- mendicus** Sipalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 804.
- mendicus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 702.
- mendocinus** Physogaster, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 276.
- mendola** Smaris, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 365.
- mendola** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 27.
- Mendosoma** A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 213.—P. [*vernac.* 1847].
- mendosus** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 72.

- mendosus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 529.
- mendosus** Epilus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 377.
- mendosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 26 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- mendosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 107 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- mendosa** Olene, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 19.
- mendovella** Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 23 & 54.
- Mene** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 479.—P. [1782.]
- menea** Arctia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 4.—Phalaena,
- menebiki** *v.* **menbiki**.
- menechma** Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 481.
- menechma** Plesia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 583.
- Menederes** A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 152.—Col.
- meneghini** Cardium, G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 24.
- meneghini** Loligo, Verany, Atti 8 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1847, 513. [Loligo.]
- meneghini** Ommastrephes (Verany), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 64.—
- menelae** Leonte (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 52.—Papilio menelaus,
- Menelaides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 84.—Lep. [1758.]
- Menelaides** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [103] [*n. et f.*].
- menelaus** Phanaeus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 82.
- menelaus** Morpho (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 280.—Papilio, 1758.
- menelaus** Potamis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Potamis [*n. et f.*]. [[*n. n.*].]
- Menemachus** Schoenherr in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 311.—Col.
- Menemachus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 266.—Col.
- Menenotus** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 42.—Hem.
- menephron** Hyloicus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 139.—Sphinx, 1780.
- Menepites** C. S. Rafinesque, Bull. Soc. géol. France, X. 1839, 379.—? Med. *vel* Coel.
- meneria** Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 591.—Papilio, 1776.
- Meneris** J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lépid. II (1850), 296.—Lep.
- menes** Apaustus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113.—Papilio, 1782.
- menes** Pteroptrix, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 18.
- menestheus** Heraclides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 83.—Papilio,
- Menestho** H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 83.—G. [Dru. 1775.]
- Menestho** H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 10.—G.
- menestho** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (3) 1803, 34.
- menestho** Pieris, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 245.
- menestho** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 783. [Pieris.]
- menestho** Zegris (Ménétr.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 555.—[menestrier→.]
- menestrieri** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845, 467.
- menestrieri** Venus, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845, 484.
- [menestries→.]
- menestriesii** Ablepharus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 811.
- menestries** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 760.
- menestriesii** Microblepharis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—Ablepharus.
- menetas** Erycina (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 11.—Papilio, 1782.
- menetho** Morpho (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 446.—Papilio, 1793.
- Menetia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 65.—R.
- menetis** Emesis (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 22.—Papilio menetis, 1790.

- menetriesii** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 427.
menetriesii Agonum, Dejean in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1839, 2.
menetriesii Allorrhina (Mannerh.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 252.—Gymnetis.
menetriesi Anacolus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 254.
menetriesii Anchomenus (Fald.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 110.—Agonum.
menetriesii Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 135.
menetriesi Aphodius, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 145 [*n.n.*].
menetriesii Aphodius, E. Ménétériés (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 59.
menetriesii Atrachya, Fald.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 377.
menetriesi Carabus, Faldermann in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (6) 1827, 3.
menetriesii Cicindela, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 25.
menetriesii Clythra, Faldermann in E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 236.
menetriesi Coccinella, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 104.
menetriesii Cratonychus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 87 [*n. n.*].
menetriesii Cratonychus, F. Faldermann (*ex* Dej.), N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 162.
menetriesii Euprepia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (3) 1846, 84.
menetriesii Formicarius (Orb.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—Myrmothera.
menetriesii Galleruca, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 439.
menetriesii Gymnetis, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 76.
menetriesi Gymnognathus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 350.
menetriesii Gynandrophthalma (Fald.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 295.—Smaragdina.
menetriesii Hedyphanes, Fischer in E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 197.
menetriesi Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 175.
menetriesii Hyperantha, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 99.
menetriesii Lytta, Faldermann in E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 210.
menetriesii Myrmothera, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1838, 184. [1837, 144.
menetriesii Oedemera, Dejean in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1835, 239.
menetriesii Onthophagus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 239.
menetriesii Oogaster, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 31.
menetriesii Pachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 118.
menetriesii Peryphus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 76.
menetriesii Phlocerus, G. Fischer, Not. sur le Phlocerus, 1833; Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 387.
menetriesii Purpuricenus, Dejean in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 87. [1844, 68.
menetriesii Rhostax, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 68.
menetriesii Smaragdina, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 378.
menetriesii Spartophila, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 621.
menetriesii Triplax, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 399 [*i.e.* 396, sign. 48*8].
Meneus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 88.—P. [? Mene, Lac.].
mengeanus Xylophagus, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 39.
mengii Itea, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 16.
menhaden Alausa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 424.
menhaden Alosa (Mitch.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 320.—Clupea.
menhaden Clupea, S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 21.
Meniceros C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 335.—A. [P. [*n. n.*].
Menidia C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. III. 1836, sign. 91, *sub* Atherina hepsetus [2].—
meninting Alcedo, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 172.
meninting Alcyon, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 472 [*n. n.*].

- meninting Ceyx (Horsf.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 96.—Alcedo.
- Menipaea *id. ac* Menipea, Lamx.; de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 427.
- Menipea J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 183.—Coel.
- Menipha Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 112.—Hem.
- Menippe W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 21.—Cr.
- menippe Acraea (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 17.—Papilio,
- menippe Anosia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 16. [1782.]
- menippe Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 62.
- menippe Colias, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 99.
- menippe Mancipium, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Mancipium [*n. et f.*].
- menippe Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (192) Dec. 17, 1849, 43.
- Menippeus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Menipea, Lamx.
- menippus Inostemma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 270.
- menippus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 228.
- Meniscus G. Schiodte, Mag. de Zool. IX. 1839, 10.—Hym.
- meniscus Blumenbachium, F. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 683.
- meniscus Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 415.
- menisorrah Carcharias (Prionodon), Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 46.
- menius Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. May 1839, 179.
- menius Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 75.—Cirrospilus,
- menkeanum Carychium, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 70. [1839.]
- menkeanum Cyclostoma, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 123.
- menkeana Fissurella, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 26.
- menkeana Haplotaxis, W. Hoffmeister, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 193.
- menkeana Helicina, A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 126.
- menkeana Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 33.
- meukiana (*sic*) Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 242.
- menkeanus Mytilus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 118.
- menkeana Nerita (Clithon), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 183.
- menkeanus Phreoryetes, W. Hoffmeister, Regenwürmer, 1845, 40.
- menkeana Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1849 [Jan. 1850], 110.
- menkeanus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 91.
- menkianus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 76.
- menkei Astarte, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 423.
- menkei Bulimus, E. C. L. Gruner, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 277.
- menkei Clausilia, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 48 [*n. n.*].
- menkei Clausilia, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 157.
- menkei Cyrena, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (1) Aug. 1846, 40.—Venus, 1844.
- menkei Cytherea, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1846, 66.
- menkei Helix, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 48 [*n. n.*].
- menkei Helix, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 157.
- menkei Margaritana (Dunk.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 702.—Unio (M.).
- menkii Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 98.
- menkei Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 70.
- menkei Phasianella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 172.—
- menkei Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 75. [Turbo.]
- menkei Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 93.
- menkei Unio, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 58.
- menkei Venus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1844, 187.
- menmonia Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 708.
- Menobranthus R. Harlan, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) c. Ap. 1825, 233.—R.
- Menocria C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 160.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Menodus A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. X. 1849, 75.—M.
- menoda Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 203.
- Menodon H. v. Meyer, L'Institut, 30 Dec. 1835, 425; Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, II
- menoetes *v. menaetes.* [(3) 1838, 10.—R.]

- Menoethius** A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 224.—Col.
- Menoetius** Schoenh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170.—Col.
- Menoetius** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Menaethia, Sow.
- menoetius** Thymele, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 91 [*n. n.*].
- menoides** Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 21.
- menoides** Portunus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 42.
- Menomphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab. Rafin. 1831, 3.—G. [*teste* Scudder, Suppl. List].
- menon** Eurytoma, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 62. [Cor.]
- Menophyllum** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III) Aug. 1850, p. lxvi.—
- Menopoma** R. Harlan, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 270.—R. [*non*]
- Menopon** C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 299.—Epiz. [Barton, 1812].
- Menopterhinus** de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—P.
- Menoscelis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 435.—Col.
- Menoscelis** E. Mulsant (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 508.—Col.
- menouxii** Hazis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1001.
- mentor** Asopus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 186. [Asopus.]
- mentor** Rhaphigaster (Germ.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (1) Sept. 1845, 7.—
- menstrualis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 346.
- menstruus** Chrysocolaptes (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 21.—Picus, 1786.
- menstruus** Chrysotis, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
- menstruus** Pionus (Lath.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 602.—Psittacus, 1766.
- mensuraria** Eubolia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 109.—Geometra, 1775.
- mensuraria** Larentia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra, 1775.
- mensurator** Glypta (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 21.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- mensurator** Ichneutes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 105 [*n. n.*].
- mensurator** Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 116.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- Menta** ? *err. pro* Mantis, L.; Sonnini in Ledru, Voy. Teneriffe, II. 1810, 236.
- Mentagrana** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Dipt. [Picus.]
- mentalis** Brachylophus (Temm.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 214.—
- mentalis** Campephaga (V. & H.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Graucalus.
- mentalis** Caranx, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 124.
- mentalis** Certhia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 13.
- mentalis** Cheilinus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (10) 1828, 24.
- mentalis** Drymoica, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 16.
- mentalis** Dysithamnus (Temm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 223.—Myothera.
- mentalis** Erinaceus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 81 [*n. n.*].
- mentalis** Formicivora (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 175.—Myothera.
- mentalis** Gecinus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 439.—Picus.
- mentalis** Graucalus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1828, 217.
- mentalis** Hydrophis, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 62.
- mentalis** Icterus, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4–12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 111.
- mentalis** Muscisaxicola, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 66.
- mentalis** Myothera, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (30) Jan. 1823.
- mentalis** Ocypterus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 84.
- mentalis** Picus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (65) May 1826.
- mentalis** Ptyonura (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 277.—Muscisaxicola.
- mentalis** Scarus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 233.

- mentalis** Spnenura, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 42.
- mentalis** Venilia (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 128.—Picus.
- Mentaxya** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 10.—Lep.
- mentes** Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 458.
- menthae** Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *a*.
- mentharum** Ensina (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 474.—Styilia.
- mentharum** Styilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 754.
- mentharum** Trypeta (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 356.—Ensina.
- menthastri** Arctia (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 153.—Bombyx, 1775.
- menthastri** Arctornis (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 20.—Bombyx, D. & S. 1775. [1802] [*n. et f.*].
- menthastri** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 35 (Fernaldo judice)
- menthastri** Chelonia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 362, 1823.—Bombyx, D. & S. 1775.
- menthastri** Estigmene (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 184.—Bombyx, 1775. [Bombyx, 1775.]
- menthastri** Eyprepia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 354.—
- menthastri** Lithosia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 190.—Bombyx, D. & S. 1775.
- menthastri** Scaeva (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 251.—Musca, 1758.
- menthastri** Sphaerophoria (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 219.—Syrphus, 1775.
- menthastri** Spilosoma (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II (23) Nov. 1825, no. 92.—Bombyx,
- Mentho** Robineau-D., 1830; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Mintho. [D. & S. 1775.]
- Menthophilus** Laporte, 1840; *sic* Scudder, *sed vide* Mentophilus.
- menticola** Platysma, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848
- mentissa** Ortalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 991. [(3) 1848, 69.]
- mentitus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 162.
- mento** Alburnus (Ag.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1036.—Aspius, Perty.
- mento** Aspius, M. Perty, Isis (Oken), 1832, 720 [*non comp. in libro* Agass.].
- mento** Catoprion (Cuv.), Müller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 96.—Serrasalmus.
- mento** Chanos, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 194.
- mento** Cyprinodon (Heck.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 171.—Lebias.
- mento** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 28.
- mento** Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 124.
- mento** Lebias, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1089.
- mento** Leuciscus (Ag.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 271.—Aspius, Perty.
- mento** Serrasalmus, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [4–6] Mar. 1820, 369.
- mentomarginatus** Pachydactylus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App. p. 5, 1849.
- Mentophilus** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Col.) II. 1840, 74.—Col.
- mentor** Papilio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 37.
- mentor** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 351.
- mentor** Scarabaeus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 112.
- mentulatum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 103.
- mentum** Trichopodus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 125.
- mentzelii** Chironectes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 417.
- mentzeli** Hemilopas, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 575.
- mentzeli** Loligo, W. Dunker, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1848 (1849), 73.
- mentzelii** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 291.
- mentzeli** Spirifer, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 287.
- mentzelii** Terebratula, L. v. Buch, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 253.
- menu** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 111.
- Menura** J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxi.—A.
- Menura** T. Davies, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VI. 1802, 207.—A.
- menura** Megapodius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1315.

- Menyanthes** C. Schwarz, N. Rauperkalender, I. 1791, 309.—Lep.
menyanthidis Acronicta (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 62.—Phalaena, Esp. 1800.
menyanthidis Caenosia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 345.—Palusia.
menyanthidis Donacia, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [*n. n.*]. [II. 1830, 542.
menyanthidis Palusia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
menyanthidis Pharetra (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 202.—
menyanthis Donacia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 129. [Phalaena, 1800.
menyllus Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 131.
menziesii Unio, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 257.
meocardium Venus, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 18.
meodia Sylvia, E. Blyth in White, Selborne, 1836, 26. [Palmer].
Meomeris J. E. Gray, List Osteol. Spec. Brit. Mus. 1847, pp. xii, 36 [=Neomeris, *teste*
meon Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 426.
meone Dioptis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 174.—Phalaena, 1780.
meone Hipparchia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 21.—Papilio,
 Esp. 1780.
meone Hoplitis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 147.—Phalaena, 1781.
meone Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 130.—
 Papilio, ? Cr. 1780.
meone Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 40 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
 [*n. et f.*].
meone Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 29.
meonis Euchromia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 121.—Sphinx, 1780.
Mephissus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 186.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
mephitica Rana, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 149.
mephitica Viverra, *id. ac* mephitis, L., 1758; G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 390.
mephitidis Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 117.
mephitis Mephitis (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 16.—Viverra,
 mera Cassida, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 246. [1758.
mera Doris, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 330.
mera Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 97.
mera Membracis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 301.
mera Tellina, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (7) [1834] pl. lxiv.
mera Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 158.
meraca Galleruca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 299.
Meracantha W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 237.—Col.
Meracantha Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1850 *est*.
Meraporus F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 298.—Hym.
meratii Megymenum, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 261.
mercati Conus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 287.
mercati Strombus, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 192.
mercator Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 107.
mercator Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 335.
mercator Lachnopus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 391.—Curculio.
mercator Ptilopus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 40.—Curculio.
mercatoriae Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (9) 1822.
mercatoria Colombella (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 294.—Voluta, 1758.
mercatorius Columbus (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 591.—Voluta, 1758.
mercatoria Helix, J. E. Gray, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 154.
mercatorius Hemidactylus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 58.
mercatoria Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 298.
mercatorum Flustra, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 23.
mercatus Epeolus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 389.
mercatus Thymeles (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—
 Hesperia, 1793.
mercedis Pontia, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 215.

- Mercenaria** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 45 & 135.—L.
- mercenaria** Cancer, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (16) Dec. 1818, 448.
- mercenaria** Corixa, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- mercenaria** Mya, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 313. [Cancer.
- mercenaria** Pseudocarcinus (Say), L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 176.—
- mercenarius** Psittacus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 303.
- mercierii** Kurukuru, F. Prévost & O. des Murs in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. Vénus (Ois.) 1849, 266.
- merckii** Chiton, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (7) Ap. 1847, 120.
- merck** Dictyopterus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, I. Mar. 1838, 80.
- merckii** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 689.
- merckii** Rhinoceros, G. F. Jaeger in Kaup, Akten der Urwelt, 1841, 1.
- merckii** Xylina, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (3) c. Oct. 1832, 293. [1758.
- mercurellus** Chilo (L.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 109.—Phalaena (Tinea),
- mercurea** Eudorea (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 170.—Scoparia.
- mercurea** Scoparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 499.—Phal. Tin. mer-
- mercuriale** Agrion, T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 159. [curella, L. 1758.
- mercurialis** Altica (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 15.—Curculio.
- mercurialis** Astemma (Eurycephala), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 347.
- mercurialis** Barynotus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
- mercurialis** Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 172.—
- mercurialis** Brius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92.—Curculio. [Curculio.
- mercurialis** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 530. [m—ella, 1758.
- mercurialis** Gesneria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 368.—Phalaena
- mercurialis** Haltica, Hellwig in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 527.
- mercurialis** Sphaeroderma (Hellw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 330.—Haltica.
- mercurialis** Sphargis, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 19. [Barynotus.
- mercurialis** Tropiphorus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 259.—
- mercuriana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 73.
- mercuriana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 51 (Fernaldo judice 1830)
- mercurii** Coronella, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [n. n.]. [[n. et f.].
- mercuria** Mocis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 267 [n. n.]. [1834, 266.
- mercurius** Prionus, W. Erichson (Eschsch. in litt.), N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.)
- mercurius** Proteides (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—Papilio, 1787. [Sphaeridium.
- merdarium** Cereyon (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 147.—
- merdarius** Gyrohypnus, Dahl in A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 116.
- merdarius** Hister, J. J. Hoffman, etc., Entom. Hefte, I. 1803, 39.
- merdarius** Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [n. n.]. [linus, Fab. 1775.
- merdarius** Megacronus (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Staphy-
- merdarius** Ophion, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 698.
- merdaria** Scathophaga (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 278.—Musca, 1794.
- merdaria** Scatophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 811.
- merdarium** Sphaeridium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 26. [Fab. 1775.
- merdarius** Tachinus (Ol.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 149.—Staphylinus,
- merdarius** Tachyporus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Oxyporus, Fab. 1792.
- merdarum** Lordatia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 808.
- merdicola** Formica, A. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 129.
- Merdigera** F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 917.—G.
- Merdigerus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 179.—G. [1758.
- merdigera** Auchenia (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 213.—Chrysomela,

- merdivora** Altica, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 21 [*n. n.*]; & *var. vulgaris*, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- merdivora** Scatophaga, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 628.
- merdueniana** Peristoma, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 421.
- mereau** Colaenis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 32 [*n. n.*].
- mereau** Colaenis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 7.
- mereau** Eueides (Huebn.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
- meretrix** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 562. [(1848), 146.—Colaenis.]
- meretrix** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (97) Sept. 1841, 20.
- meretrix** Megalostomis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 536.
- meretrix** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 297.
- merga** Cobitis, Krynicki in A. v. Nordmann in Demidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 471.
- mergacerus** Onthophagus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22.
- Merganetta** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (106) Mar. 1842, 95.—A. [Margaritetta,
- mergator** Tryphon, T. Hartig, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 154. [1841].
- mergelei** *v. megerlei*.
- Mergellus** P. J. Selby, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, 1840, 47.—A.
- mergens** Antilope, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, II. Oct. 1816, 193. [Antilope.]
- mergens** Cephalophorus (Blainv.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 162.—
- mergens** Cephalopus (Bl.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (1) June 1834, 215.—Antilope.
- mergens** Cervicapra, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 447. [Antilope.]
- mergens** Sylvicapra (Bl.), W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 138.—
- mergi** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 121 [*n. n.*].
- mergi** Ricinus (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 43.—Pediculus, 1781.
- mergi-serrati** Ricinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 106.—Pediculus mergi, 1781.
- Mergoides** T. C. Eyton, Catal. Brit. Birds, 1836, 57; Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 59 & 153.—A.
- mergorum** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 56 [*n. n.*].
- mergorum** Ligula, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 25.
- mergorum** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 240.
- merguiensis** Helix, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1846, 192.
- merguli** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 72.
- merguli** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 335.—Docophorus.
- Mergulus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 67.—A.
- Mergulus** J. J. Audubon (*ex* Ray), Synopsis, 1839, 347.—A.
- mergus** Gyrinus, A. Ahrens; E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (2) 1814, 6.
- mergus** Hydrophilus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 171.
- mergus** Tropisternus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 514.
- Meria** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 194.—Hym.
- meria** Pyrrhogyra, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Boisd. MS) in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 253 [*n. n.*].
- Meriaeus** G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, Tab. A.—[= Meriones, Ill.].
- Meriana** *emend. pro* Meria, Ill.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 124.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- meriana** Mechanitis, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 213.
- meriana** Rana, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 133.
- merianae** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 149.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- merianae** Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 531.—Phal. Tin. merianella, L. 1758.
- merianae** Merocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 21.—Edessa.
- merianae** Oncomerus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 353.—Edessa.
- merianae** Pseudis, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 330.
- merianae** Salvator, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 85.—? Monitor meriani, Bl.
- merianella** Chrysoesthia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 422.—Phalaena, 1758.

- merianella** Oecophora (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 301.—Tinea, 1800-5.
- merianella** Pancalia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena, 1758.
- merianella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 38 (Fernaldo judice 1800-05) [*n. et f.*].
- meriani** Apiocrinus, P. J. E. Desor, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I (19) 1845, 221.
- meriani** Ceratites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 134.
- meriani** Cossonus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 196.
- meriani** Diadema, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 19.
- meriani** Discoidea, E. Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 67. [1842.
- meriani** Holoctypus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 145.—Discoidea,
- meriani** Ischyrodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 414 [*n. n.*].
- meriani** Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Trigonia.
- meriani** Monitor, de Blainville, Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816, 111 [*? rectius merianae*].
- meriani** Trigonia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 41. [Dipt.
- Meriania** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 69.—
- merianus** Anaglyptes, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 128.
- merianus** Anaglyptes, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 419. [Dipt.
- Mericia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 64.—
- meridanensis** Clypeaster, H. Michelin, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Ap. 1850, 240.
- meridanus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 33.
- meridana** Feronia, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 14 [*n. n.*].
- meridana** Glandina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 15.
- meridanus** Meriones (Pall.), E. Eversmann, Estest. Istoriya Orenburghsk. Kraya, II. 1850, 193.—Mus, 1773.
- meridensis** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 327.
- meridianus** Acupalpus (L.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 391.—Carabus, 1761.
- meridianus** Acupalpus (L.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 451.—Carabus, 1761.
- meridiana** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 80, 1801, tab. 19.
- meridianus** Bombus (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 148.—Apis.
- meridianus** Gerbillus (Pall.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 110.—Mus, 1773.
- meridianus** Harpalus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 362.—Carabus, 1761.
- meridianus** Heliophilus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 208.
- meridiana** Limnobia, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 41.
- meridiana** Lycosa, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (1) Mar. 1831, 20.
- meridianus** Meriones (Schr.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 82.—Dipus, 1782.
- meridiana** Mesembrina (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 11.—Musca, 1758.
- meridianus** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 239.
- meridianus** Mus (Gerbillus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 226.
- meridianus** Pedinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*]. [430.
- meridianus** Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- meridianus** Rhombomys (Pall.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 492.—Mus, 1773.
- meridianus** Stenolophus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15.—Carabus, L. 1761.
- meridiana** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 88.
- meridianus** Toxotus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Leptura, L. 1758.
- meridianus** Toxotus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112 [*n. n.*].
- meridianus** Trechus (L.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 24.—Carabus, 1761.
- meridionalis** Adactyla, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 898.
- meridionalis** Alina, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 277.
- meridionalis** Aphia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 288.
- meridionalis** Aphodius, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 48.
- meridionalis** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 265.
- meridionalis** Ascalaphus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 57.

- meridionalis** Athene (Risso), R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. 1828, 110.—Noctua.
meridionalis Barbus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 437.
meridionalis Berytus, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 167.
meridionalis Bithynia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 100.
meridionalis Boreus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 329.
meridionalis Brachypterus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 38.
meridionalis Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 231.
meridionalis Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 131, June 1848.
meridionalis Bulimus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 167.
meridionalis Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 298.
meridionalis Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 131.
meridionalis Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [*n. n.*].
meridionalis Catops, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 326.
meridionalis Cetonia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 564.
meridionalis Chrysomela, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 6 a.
meridionalis Coccinella, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 131 [*n. n.*].
meridionalis Coccinella, Dejean in Motschulsky, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837,
meridionalis Cochlicella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 78. [420.
meridionalis Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 158.
meridionalis Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 129.
meridionalis Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lx.
meridionalis Columba, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 92.
meridionalis Colymbetes, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 55 [*n. n.*].
meridionalis Conops, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 26.
meridionalis Coronella (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 531.—Coluber (Natrix).
meridionalis Cottus, C. Girard, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 410.
meridionalis Culex, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 292.
meridionalis Cymindis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].
meridionalis Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 412.
meridionalis Dalmannia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 II. 1830, 249.
meridionale Dorcadion, Dejean in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct.
 1839, 125.
meridionale Dorcatoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I.
 1840, 294.
meridionalis Dromius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 242. [1835, 79.—Faurella.
meridionalis Echinomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
meridionalis Elater, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 246.
meridionalis El[ephas], F. Nesti, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XI. 1825, 211.
meridionalis Empis, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 33.
meridionalis Eucinetus (Lap.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843,
 2.—Nycteus.
meridionalis Euryporus, F. Baudi in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 133.
meridionalis Faurella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 41.
meridionalis Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 289. [1838], 26.
meridionalis Forficesila, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
meridionalis Galerida, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 124.
meridionalis Gekko, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 87. [Deutschl. 1831, 774.
meridionalis Gelochelidon, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
meidionalis (*sic*) Gypaetos, Brehm in Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840,
 p. xxviii.
meridionalis Gyrohypnus, Dejean in A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St
 Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 117.
meridionalis Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 210.—Ophonus, 1821.
meridionalis Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 23 [*n. et f.*]. [July 1837, 29.
meridionalis Helix, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6)
meridionalis Helix (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 428.—Theba.

- meridionalis Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 834.
 meridionalis Himantopus, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1843, 726. [1844, 27.
 meridionalis Hydaticus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap.
 meridionalis Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 327.
 meridionalis Hypera, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 49.
 meridionalis Ilybius, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 285.—Colymbetes.
 meridionalis Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
 IV. 1847, 144.
 meridionalis Labidostomis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 38.
 meridionalis Lanius, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 143.
 meridionalis Lasia (Motsch.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 882.—
 Coccinella, ? Dej. 1821.
 meridionalis Libellula, De Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 245.
 meridionalis Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 II. 1830, 523.
 meridionalis Loberhynchus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
 meridionalis Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169. [n. n.].
 meridionalis Miliaria, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 1007.
 meridionalis Morphnus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. ed. 2, 1848, 21.—
 meridionalis Mus, O. G. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II. 1844, 33. [Falco, 1790.
 meridionalis Mygale, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Arachn., 14 [die indet.].
 meridionalis Myopa, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 34.
 meridionalis Mytilus, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 21.
 meridionalis Natica, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 94.
 meridionalis Nerita, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 159.
 meridionalis Nestor (Gm.), G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 193.—
 meridionalis Noctua, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 32. [Psittacus, 1788.
 meridionalis Nycteus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 25.
 meridionalis Nycticorax, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 988 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 593.
 meridionale Opatrum, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 57.
 meridionalis Ophonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.].
 meridionalis Ophonus (Dej.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 70.—Harpalus.
 meridionalis Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,
 meridionalis Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.]. [571.
 meridionalis Panorpa, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 329.
 meridionalis Phylan, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [n. n.]. [1831, 308.
 meridionalis Picus (Dendrocopus), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor-Amer. (2) Feb
 meridionalis Pimelia, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 134.
 meridionalis Pogonius, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828,
 17.
 meridionalis Procellaria, G. N. Lawrence, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11
 July 1847, 475.
 meridionalis Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 75.
 meridionalis Rhisotrogus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 38 [n. n.].
 meridionalis Sanguisuga, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 428.
 meridionalis Saxicava, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 521.
 meridionalis Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 212.
 meridionalis Sciaphilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 913.
 meridionalis Scolopax, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 229.
 meridionalis Serinus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 meridionalis Spatangus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 280. [1831, 255.
 meridionalis Sperophora, N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (1) July 1841, 117. [934.
 meridionalis Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
 meridionalis Stachynia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
 1835, 37.—Dalmannia.
 meridionalis Staphylinus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 12.
 meridionalis Stenophylax, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 19.

- meridionalis** Sterna, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 988.
meridionalis Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 58.
meridionalis Tachina (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 722.—Faurella.
meridionalis Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 386.
meridionalis Tetrix, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 65.
meridionalis Tettix (Ramb.), F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 132.—Tetrix.
meridionalis Theba, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 76.
meridionalis Trochalus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 170.
meridionalis Trochalus, J. Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 11.
meridionalis Trogon, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 332.
meridionalis Turbo (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 66.—Natica.
meridionalis Urubitinga (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 30.—
 Falco, 1790.
meridionalis Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,
meridionalis Xantholinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*]. [250.
meridionalis Zothea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 425.
Merilia T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 125.—Col.
Merimnetes C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 253.—Col.
Merinthus J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 148.—Lep.
Merion Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 540.—A. [*typus* Malurus galactotes, Temm.].
merion Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 100. [Temenis.
merione Epiphile (Huebner), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 90.—
merione Myscelia (Huebner), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
 (1849), 226.—Temenis.
merione Temenis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 34.—Papilio, 1781.
merione Temenis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [31] [*n. et f.*].
Meriones C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 82.—M.
meriones Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 171.
Merionus Meg.; Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 90.—Col.
Merionus J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Col. [binom.].
Meriopterus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 165.—Hem. [non
Meriphys W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 199.—Col.
meris Aetheius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109.—Papilio, 1781.
meris Calydna (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 5.—Papilio, 1781.
meris Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 570.—Papilio, 1781.
Merismoderus J. O. Westwood, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 9 [1847], 130.—Col.
Merismus F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 375.—Hym.
Meristes H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxx (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
Meristis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 239.—Lep.
Meristodon J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 286 (1843).—P.
Merisus F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 166.—Hym.
meritorius Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 95.
meritorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 252.
merita Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 42.
merita Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Hinds MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 148, Dec.
 1843.
merita Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 241.—Clavatula.
Merium W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 172.—Col. [*typus*
 Cerambyx variabilis, L.].
Merizodus A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 185.—Col.
merlachii Carabus, Dall [*i.e.* Dahl] in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
merlangi Octobothrium (Kuhn), A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832,
 78.—Octostoma.
merlangi Octostoma, J. Kuhn in Férussac, Bull. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1829, 412.
Merlangus C. S. Rafinesque, Ind. itt. Sicil. 1810, 67.—P.
Merlangus Oken, Isis, 1817 [1822 a].—P. [non Raf.].
Merlangus J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 195.—P.
Merlangus S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 41.—P.

- merlangus** A[sellus], J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 83.
- merlini** Saurothera, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 152.
- Merlinus** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York 1844) 1845, 308.—P. [*n. n.*].
- merlucci** Caligus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 118 [*n. n.*].
- merluccii** Chondracanthus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 278.
- merluccii** Lernaëa, H. S. Holten, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 135.
- Merluccius** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 25.—P.
- Merlucius** *id. ac* Merluccius, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 362.
- marlucius** (*sic*) Hydronus, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 84.
- Merlus** F. de la Fresnaye, Magasin de Zool. II. 1838, pl. 4.—A.
- Merlus** A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 329.—P. [*vernac.* Cuv. 1829].
- mermeria** Satyrus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 485.—Papilio, 1776.
- mermeria** Taygetis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 55.—Papilio, 1776.
- mermeria** Taygetis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [84] [*n. et f.*].
- mermerus** Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 361.
- Mermis** F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Sept. 1842, 133.—Verm.
- Merocoris** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 170.—Hem.
- Merocoris** H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 19.—Hem.
- Merocoris** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 105.—Hem.
- Meroctenus** Chaudoir, 1843; *sic* Scudder, *sed ? err. pro* Ctenomerus, *et vide* Gemm. et H., Catal. Coléopt. 1868.
- merocteum** Buccinum, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 51.
- Merodina** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 378.—Dipt.
- Merodon** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—Dipt.
- Meroe** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 49 & 149.—L.
- Meroë** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [*n. n.*]; *vide et* Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 182.—Neur.
- meroe** Cytherea (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 137.—Venus, 1758.
- meroe** Donax (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 551.—Venus, 1758.
- Merolepis** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 25.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Meroles** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 282.—R.
- Meromacrus** C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 70.—Dipt.
- Meromalus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 178.—Hym.
- meromelas** Pachygaster, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 266.
- Meromyza** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62.—Dipt.
- Meromyza** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 163.—Dipt.
- Meroncidius** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 149.—Orth.
- Meropachus** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 27.—Hem.
- Meropachys** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 322.—Hem.
- Meropachys** F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 52.—Col.
- Merope** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 180.—Neur.
- merope** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 131.
- merope** Argynnis (Prun.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1833, 131.—Papilio, 1798.
- merope** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 231.
- merope** Corbis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 51. [Satyrus, ? God.
- merope** Lasiommata (Boisd.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 134.—
- merope** Melitaea, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (2) 1831, 25.
- merope** Papilio (R.), F. M. de Loche, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, VI (2) 1801, 147.
- merope** Pilumnus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 126 [*n. n.*].
- merope** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I 1839, 219.
- merope** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 500.—Papilio, 1775.
- meropidaria** Deileptenia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 317.—Papilio merops, 1775.
- meropirostris** Melanerpes (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 120.—Picus. [Picus.
- meropirostris** Melanerpes (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 412.—

- meropirostris** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 34.
- meropis** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 120 [*n. n.*].
- meropis** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur, 1842, 101.
- meropis** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 9 [*n. n.*].
- meropis** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 339.—Docophorus.
- meropis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 171 [*n. n.*].
- Meropiscus** C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. 1849, 162.—A.
- Meropogon** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 164.—A.
- Meroporus** *err. pro* Meraporus, Walk.; E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. merops Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 22. [etc.] III. 1841, 270.
- merops** Eupelmus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 94.
- merops** Timetes, Boisduval in J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 263.
- merops** Tymetes, J. A. Boisduval in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed. [? 1846], expl.
- Meropteria** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [*n. n.*]. [pl. 139.
- meropura** Napophila, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- Meroscelisus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 157.—Col.
- Merostenus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (4) Ap. 1837, 354.—Hym.
- Merothaelacium** J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 888.—R.
- Merotias** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Merou** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 149.—P. [*n. n.*].
- merou** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 337.
- merra** Holocentrus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 342.—Epine-
- merra** Perca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 814. [phelus, 1793.
- merra** Serranus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Epinephelus, 1793.
- merremii** Ampelis, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 104.
- merremii** Coluber, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 121.
- merremii** Coronella, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 135; II. 58.
- merremii** Euprepes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 671.
- merremii** Ophis, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 47.
- merremii** Oxytropis (D. & B.), L. J. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—Euprepes.
- merremii** Xenodon (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 57; Isis (Oken),
- merremia** Lacerta, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 86. [1826, 883.—Ophis.
- Merria** J. E. Gray in Beechey, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 137.—G.
- mersa** Aythya (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 560.—Anas, Pall. 1773.
- mersa** Cerconectes (Pall.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 282.—Anas, 1773.
- mersa** Diglossa, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 252.
- mersa** Erismatura, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 59.
- mersa** Fuligula (Pall.), C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. II. 1849, 476.—Anas, 1773.
- mertensii** Actinia, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 13.
- mertensii** Agalma, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 34.
- mertensii** Amphacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 150.
- mertensii** Aspidochir, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 46.
- mertensii** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 64.
- mertensii** Cassiopea, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 29.
- mertensii** Chaetodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 47.
- mertensii** Cheilinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 102.
- mertensii** Chiton, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (7) Ap. 1847, 118.
- mertensii** Chiton (Stenosemus), T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 189.
- mertensii** Claustra, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 379.
- mertensii** Cottus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 496.
- mertensii** Cybium, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 179.
- mertensii** Echinometra, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 114.
- mertensii** Echinus (Colobocentrotus), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 66.
- mertensii** Epibulia (Macrosoma), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 33.

- mertensii** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 110.
- mertensii** Hapalogaster, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (16 & 17) Feb. 1850, 269.
- mertensii** Idya, J. F. Brandt in Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June
- mertensii** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 421. [1833, 536.]
- mertensii** Pagurus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (15) Jan. 1850, 237 (*n. n.*).
- mertensii** Polyclonia, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 191 [*n. n.*].
- mertensii** Rhizophysa (Brandt), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 492.—Epibulia.
- mertensii** Rhizostoma, J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] IV (2 = Sci. Nat. II) (4 & 5) Feb. 1838, 396.
- mertensii** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 281.
- mertensii** Staurophora, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 30.
- mertensii** Stichodactyla, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 16.
- mertensi** Stylochus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 216.
- mertensii** Tautoga, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 308.
- mertensii** Thymalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 453.
- mertensii** Zoanthus, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 9.
- Mertensia** R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. Ap. 1836, 253.—Med.
- mertoniana** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 71.
- Merula** P. Boddaert, Tabl. Pl. Entom. 1783, 11 (no. 182), 16 (no. 258).—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Merula** W. Bartram, Trav. Carol. 1791, London ed. 1792, 288.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Merula** Koch, Syst. Baier. Zool. 1816, 242.—A. [*typus* Turdus roseus, L.].
- Merula** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—A.
- merula** Anisodactylus (Germ.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 155.—Harpalus.
- merula** Chlorostoma (Chiaje), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.—Trochus, ? Lam.
- merula** Crenilabrus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 392.—Labrus, 1758.
- merula** Dendrocincla (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 141.—Dendrocolaptes. [(1820), 208.]
- merula** Dendrocolaptes, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1818-1819
- merula** Dicoelius, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 325.
- merula** Formica, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXVII. 1834, 313.
- merula** Harpalus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 24.
- merula** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 25.
- merula** Orthocentrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 366.
- merula** Saxicola, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 662.
- merula** Semiotus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 34.—Miscogaster, 1839.
- merula** Sylvia (L.), P. Savi, Ornit. Toscana, I. 1827, 205.—Turdus, 1758.
- merula** Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 795.
- merula** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 16. [in 1873].
- merula** Turbo, L. C. Kiener (*ex* Chemn.), Spec. Coquilles (Turbo), pl. xxix (1847-8) [text
- merulae** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 106.
- merulae** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 340.—Docophorus.
- merulaepennella** Gracillaria, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 595.
- Merularis** *err. pro* Merulaxis, Less.; d'Orb. & Lafr., *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves, Add.)
- Merulaxis** R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 88.—A. [1845, 14.]
- merulensis** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 128.
- merulensis** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 346.—Nirmus.
- Merulina** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 328.—Cor.
- meruloides** Chamaeza, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 395.
- meruloides** Fringilla, N. A. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 19.
- meruloides** Mimeta, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 327.

- meruloides** *Mimus* (Sw.), R. P. Lesson, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* III. Sept. 1840, 273.—Orpheus.
- meruloides** *Oriolus* (V. & H.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Dec. 1845, 232.—*Mimeta*.
- meruloides** Orpheus, Swainson in Jameson's ed. *Wilson & B.*, *Amer. Orn.* IV. Aug. 1831, 245 [*n. n.*].
- meruloides** *Timixos*, E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 195.
- meruloides** *Trochus*, C. F. F. Krauss, *Südafrik. Moll.* 1848, 95.
- Merulus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*].
- merus** *Eumolpus*, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 562.
- Merva** B. H. Hodgson, *Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist.* VIII (29) Ap. [*i.e.* Aug.] 1847, 45.—A.
- mervinia** *Anthomyia*, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 960.
- meryaca** *Hemicidaris*, H. G. Cotteau, *Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne*, IV. 1850, 475.
- Merycoidodon** J. Leidy, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* IV (2) Ap. 1848, 47.—M.
- Merycopotamus** Falconer & Cautley in Owen, *Odontogr.* (3) 1845, 566; F. *Antiq. Sival.* (7) 1848, pl. 62 [*n. et f.*].—M.
- Merycotherium** L. H. Bojanus, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XII (1) 1824, 263.—M.
- Meryx** P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Ins.* III (1802), 208.—Col.
- mesacanthus** *Cosmetus*, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, VII (6) 1840, 111.
- mesacathus** (*sic*) *Cosmetus*, Kollar in C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* II. 1839, 20.
- Mesacmaea** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834), 263.—Cor.
- mesacostalis** *Delthyris*, J. Hall, *N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.)* 1843, 269. [*Delthyris*]
- mesacostalis** *Spirifer* (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 97.—
- Mesagroecus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* *Mesagroicus*, Schoenh.
- Mesagroicus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (1) 1840, 281.—Col.
- mesal** *Turritella*, G. P. Deshayes (*ex* Adans.) in Lamarck, *H. N. Anim. s. Vert.*, ed. 2 IX. Nov. 1843, 261.
- Mesalia** J. E. Gray, *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 42, 1840, 147; *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* XV (173) June 1847, 155.—G.
- Mesalina** J. E. Gray, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* I (4) June 1838, 282.—R.
- Mesapus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Précis. Som.* 1814, 22.—Cr.
- mesapos** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 204.
- mesapus** *Trochus*, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 63
- mesasoma** *Praniza*, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, V. 1826, 83.
- mesastrialis** *Delthyris*, J. Hall, *N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.)* 1843, 269.
- mesastrialis** *Spirifer* (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 97.—*Delthyris*.
- mese** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 184.
- Meseides** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Aves)* 1842, 47.—*emend. pro* *Meseidus*, *Hodgs., q. v.*
- Meseidus** B. H. Hodgson, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 28.—A.
- Mesembrina** J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 10.—Dipt.
- Mesembrinus** J. C. Albers, *Die Heliceen*, 1850, 157.—G.
- mesembryanthemi** *Coccus*, J. N. Vallot, *Séance publique Acad. Dijon*, 1829 (1829), 31.
- mesembryanthemum** *Actinia* (*Entacmaea*), Ellis; C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834), 260.
- Mesembrynus** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 119.—Lep.
- Mesene** E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1847, 7.—Lep.
- mesenteria** *Heterochroa* (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* II (1850), 278.—*Papilio*, 1787.
- mesenteria** *Nymphalis* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 372.—
- mesenterica** *Ostrea*, S. G. Morton, *Syn. Org. Rem. Cret.* 1834, 51. [*Papilio*, 1787.
- mesenterina** *Explanaria*, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 255. [*Explanaria*.
- mesenterina** *Gemmipora* (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 344.—
- mesenterina** *Polytrema*, J. D. Dana, *Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c.* Mar. 1848, 708.
- mesenterina** *Spongia*, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 444.
- Mesenteripora** de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 397.—*Polyz.* [1777—80.
- mesentina** *Adelpha* (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 42.—*Papilio*,

- mesentina** Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 130.—Papilio, 1777-80.
- mesentina** Pontia (Cr.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 142.—
- Mesia** B. H. Hodgson, India Review, II. 1838, 88.—A. [Papilio, 1777-80.]
- Mesides** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Meseides, Hodgs.
- Mesites** I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) VI. 1838, 444.—A.
- Mesites** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1043.—Col.
- Mesites** L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 118.—P.
- Mesoberma** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 27.—M.
- Mesoberma** B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 214.—M.
- Mesocanthicus** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 126.—Col.
- mesocastanus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
- Mesocelis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 191.—Lep. [334.]
- Mesocena** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 417.—? Prot.
- mesocentrus** Ephialtes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 249.
- mesocentra** Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829,
- Mesocera** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 289.—Dipt. [25.]
- Mesocheira** Le Peletier & S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (1) 1825, 106.—Hym.
- Mesochira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Mesocheira, L. & S.
- mesochlora** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 129.
- mesochlorus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 201.
- Mesochorus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus p. 64 & II. 1829 960.—Hym.
- mesochrous** Pristilophus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 91.
- Mesocia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 194.—Lep.
- Mesoclastus** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 53.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Mesoclastus** J. Gistl, U. neue... Käfer, 1836, 3.—Col.
- Mesodeca** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 64.—R.
- Mesodesma** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1831, 441 (Kkk*).—L.
- mesodesma** Venus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 532.
- mesodiscus** Astropecten, J. E. Gray (*ex* Linck), Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 182.
- Mesodon** Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3.—G. [? *non* 1819, *apud* Scudder].
- mesogallicus** Chaetodon, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 190.
- Mesogaster** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835); V (1), 105 (1844).—P.
- mesogaster** Thrissops, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 13 (1834).
- Mesogona** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 144.—Lep. [Terebratula.]
- mesogona** Atrypa (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—
- mesogona** Callimorpha, J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 396, 1824.
- mesogona** Lithosia (God.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831,
- mesogona** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 222. [55.—Callimorpha.]
- mesogongyla** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 91.
- mesogonia** Cyrtia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 137.
- mesogonia** Spirifer (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 150.—
- Mesogramma** J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 183.—Lep. [Cyrtia.]
- mesogramma** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 765.
- Mesographe** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 354.—Lep. [Agassiz *dict.* Meso-grapha].
- mesoleptoides** Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 245.
- Mesoleptus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus p. 64 & II. 1829,
- Mesoleuca** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 326.—Lep. [3.—Hym.]
- mesoleucos** Calliphlox (Temm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 544.—Trochilus.
- mesoleucos** Cerdocyon, C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV) Dec. 1839, 260.
- mesoleucos** Chiton, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholländ. 1837, 9 [*n. n.*].
- mesoleucos** Heliomaster (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 70.—Trochilus.
- mesoleucos** Holacanthus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 170.—Chaetodon, Forst. 1775.

- mesoleucus** Holocanthus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 528.
- mesoleucum** Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 300.
- mesoleucos** Mellisuga (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 246.—Trochilus.
- mesoleucum** Menopon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 439.
- mesoleuca** Mephitis, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (9) [1832–34], pl. xlv.
- mesoleuca** Muscicapa, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.
- mesoleuca** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (4–9) *inter* May & Nov. 1829, 110.
- mesoleuca** Sylvia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. *ee*. [[*n. n.*].
- mesoleuca** Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 17
- mesoleucus** Trochilus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (53) Dec. 1824.
- mesoloba** Leptaena, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 61.—Producta, 1836.
- mesoloba** Martinia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 140.—
- mesoloba** Producta, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 215. [Spirifera.
- mesoloba** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 219.
- mesomelaena** Metopia, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (12) Dec. 1848, 377.
- mesomelas** Atomaria (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Dermestes, 1792.
- mesomelas** Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 640.
- mesomelas** Cryptophagus, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
- mesomelas** Decatoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 24.
- mesomelas** Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 26 [*n. n.*].
- mesomelas** Mephitis, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (9) [1832–34], pl. xlv.
- mesomelas** Mus, Lichtenstein in A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 122.
- mesomelas** Omalium, F. Holme, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 128.
- mesomelas** Psarocolius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 755. [1776 .
- mesomelas** Thous (Schr.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV) Dec. 1839, 199.—Canis,
- mesomelas** Xanthornus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 344.—Psarocolius, Wagl.
- mesomelinus** Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 510. [1758.
- mesomella** Cybosia (L.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840–1, 104.—Phal.
- mesomella** Lithosia (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 489.—Phal. 1758.
- mesomela** Coccinella, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 215.
- mesomelus** Cryptophagus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 180.—Dermestes,
- mesomela** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 250. [Herbst, 1792.
- mesomela** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 78.
- Mesomorpha** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 28.—A.
- Mesomphalia** F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 94.—Col.
- Mesomphix** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 425.—G. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Mesomphyx** *id. ac* Mesomphix, Raf.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 64.
- Mesomyia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 341.—Dipt.
- Mesomys** A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 145.—M.
- Mesonema** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 112.—Hydroz.
- Mesonema** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 21.—Med.
- mesonema** Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 336.
- mesonema** Phorcynia (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 121.—Aequorea.
- Mesoneura** T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 228.—Hym. [*typi* Dineura opaca, *et* pallipes].
- Mesonevra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Mesoneura, Hartig.
- Mesonotus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Mesonychium** Le Peletier & S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (1) 1825, 107.—Hym.
- Mesopachys** A. R. Orsted, Reg. Mar. 1844, 79.—Verm.
- Mesophalacrus** Sturm, Cat. Käfer Samml. 1843, 357.—Col.
- Mesophila** F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1157.—Dipt.
- Mesophleps** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 406.—Lep.

- mesophthalma** Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 80.
- Mesophysa** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 282.—Dipt.
- Mesopicos** A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 340.—A.
- Mesopithecus** A. Wagner, Gelehrte Anzeiger, VIII (38) Feb. 1839, 310; Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. III (1) 1840, 162.—M.
- mesoplatum** Phasma (Acanthoderus), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 77.
- Mesoplia** Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 457.—Hym.
- Mesoplodon** F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. July 1850, 16.—M.
- Mesopodus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 86.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Mesopolobus** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. II (12) June 1833,
- mesopotamiae** Parmacella, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 308. [443.—Hym.
- mesopotamica** Aethiessa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 414.
- mesopotamicus** Cleonus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 222.—Lixus.
- mesopotamicus** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 264.
- mesopotamica** Phyllopertha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 178.
- Mesoprion** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 441.—P. [append.].
- Mesops** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 52.—Col. [*n. d.*, 1 nom. triv.
- Mesops** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 267.—Orth.
- mesops** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 456.
- Mesoptilius** Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. II (13) 1845, 24.—Col.
- mesopyrrha** Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 26.
- Mesorina** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Mesosa** G. Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 68.—Col.
- Mesosa** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 95.—Col.
- Mesosa** Meg.; Dejean (*ex* Dahl Cat.), Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 345.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Mesoscia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 194.—Lep.
- Mesosela** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 116.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Mesosemia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.—Lep.
- Mesosoma** A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 13.—Cr.
- Mesospheniscus** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 46.—Cr.
- Mesostactus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 150.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Mesostena** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 9.—Col. [750.—Hym.
- Mesostenus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus p. 64 & II. 1829,
- mesostictus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 504.
- Mesostoma** Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 561.—Verm.
- Mesostomum** E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 40.—Verm.
- mesostomum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 387.—Fasciola, 1803.
- mesostoma** Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 28.
- mesostylum** Hipparion, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 285.
- mesothorax** Cossyphus (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 129.—Labrus.
- mesothorax** Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 254.
- Mesotopus** Burmeister in F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 4 & 30.—Col.
- Mesotreta** S. Kutorga, Verh. min. Ges. St Peterb. 1847 (1848), 271.—Br.
- Mesotrichia** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 112.—Hym.
- Mesotrocha** J. Mueller, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med. 1846, 104.—Verm.
- Mesotropis** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 20.—Cr.
- meso-tuberculatus** Griffithides, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 406.
- Mesotype** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 338.—Lep.
- mesoxantha** Andrena, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1834, 372. [1846, 196.
- mesoxanthus** Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- mesoxantha** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 513.
- mesoxanthus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 233.
- mesoxantha** Xylcopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II 1841, 199.
- mesozonius** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 700.

- mesozostus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 532.
- mespilella** Argyromiges (Huebn.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.—Tinea.
- mespilella** Argyromis (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
- mespilella** Chrysoesthia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 422.—Tinea.
- mespilella** Elachista (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 483.—Tinea.
- mespilella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 39 (Fernaldo judice 1800-05) [*n. et f.*].
- mespili** Orsodacna, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 73.
- Mespilia** Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 357.—Ech.
- mespiliformis** Aplocrinus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 102.—Eugeniocrinites.
- mespiliformis** Encrinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 332.
- mespiliformis** Eugeniocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 213.
- mespiliformis** Haplocrinites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 20.
- mespiliformis** Haplocrinus (Goldf.), C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb., 1844, 64.—Eugeniocrinites.
- mespilliformis** Millericrinus (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 66.—Encrinites.
- mespiliformis** Symphytocrinus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- Mespilina** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyg.) 1843, 8.—Inf. ["Mespiline," Bory, Ency. Méth.
- Mespilla** *err.* Marschall, *pro* Mespilia, Desor, *q. v.* [(Zooph.) 1824, 245, *vernac.*].
- mespillum** Helix, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 219.
- mespillum** Litorina (Meg.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (1) 1847, 16.—Helix.
- Messa** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 126.—Hym.
- Messala** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (145) Jan. 1836, no. 581.—Dipt. [Papilio, 1787.
- messalina** Terias (Fab.), Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 679.—
- messanensis** Cheiropristis, de Natale, Descr. Zool. n. sp. Plojaria, 1850, 8 & 11.
- messanensis** Gymnocephalus, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVI. 1829, 142.
- messaniella** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 221.
- messapus** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 682.
- Messarar** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 163.—Lep.
- messasaugus** Crotalus, J. P. Kirtland, 2 Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1838, 190.
- messellina** Noctua, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 92 [*n. n.*].
- messene** Eupelmus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 95.
- messenicus** Elater (Dicronychus), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 138.
- messenius** Phylax, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 211.
- messingiana** Catoptria (Fisch.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 187.—Grapholitha.
- messingiana** Grapholitha, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (8) 1837, 89.
- messingiella** Plutella, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (14) 1840, 193.
- messingiella** Spania (Fisch.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 340.—Plutella.
- messor** Anodus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 11.
- messor** Ephialtes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 232.
- messor** Grapsus (Forsk.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 88.—Cancer, 1775. [Oscinis.
- messoria** Chlorops (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 151.—
- messorius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 345.
- messorius** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 239.
- messorius** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 137.
- messoria** Oscinis, C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae, 1820, 5.
- Messorus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 427.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Messula** W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 210.—Cirr.
- Mestogaster** H. M. Schmidt, Beytr. Mon. Pselaphen, 1838, 9.—Col.
- mestor** Euderus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 67.—Eulophus, 1839.

- mestor** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 42.
mestor Iliades, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 89.
mestor Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 741.
Mestorus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 910.—Col.
Mestra J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [45] [*die indet.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
mestralii Syntomis, C. Bugnion, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 439.
mestus Carabus, Cristofori & Jan in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 181.
mestus Sepia, E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 108.
Mestyrites C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429.—Ech.
Mesula J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS), Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 98.—Cirr. [*v.* Messula].
mesula Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 737.
Mesypea C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—G. [*n. n.*].
Meta C. L. Koch in Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 134, 1835, tab. 12.—Ar.
meta Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 34, May 1849.
Metabletus H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 38.—Col.
Metabletus H. M. Schmidt-G., Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (12) Dec. 1846, 390.—Col.
 [*typus* ? *Dromius pallipes*, Dej.].
metabus Antarctica (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 191.—Phalaena,
metabus Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 357. [1775].
Metacanthus A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 258.—Hem.
Metacanthus Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 126.—Cr.
Metachroma Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 412.—Col.
 [*sine typo*].
Metachroma F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 168.—Col.
Metachrostis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 204.—Lep.
Metadupus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 166.—Col.
metaformis Bulimus (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 413.—Helix.
metaformis Cochlostyla, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 42.
metaformis Helix (Cochlostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
 1821, 51 [*n. et f.*].
metaformis Orthostylus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 49.—Helix.
metagenes Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 230.
metalarus Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 187.
Metalectra J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 29.—Lep.
Metalectra J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 342.—Lep.
metaleucus *v.* *melaleucus*. [273.—Tinea, 1775].
metallella Glyphipteryx (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834,
metallella Oecophora (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea,
 1775.
metallescens Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 482.—Trechus, 1821.
metallescens Agonum, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].
metallescens Agra, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX: 1847 (3) 1847, 95.
metallescens Amara, Dahl in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 795.
metallescens Aphodius, Chevrolat in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug.
 1842, 258.
metallescens Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 648.
metallescens Callirhinus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 177.
metallescens Epagrius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 122.
metallescens Exoplectra, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 918.
metallescens Hister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [*n. n.*].
metallescens Leucothyreus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 497. [158].
metallescens Limonius, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844,
metallescens Ochthebius, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 27.
metallescens Otiorhynchus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1849, 434.
metallescens Phlyctinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 163.
metallescens Polysitus, C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 75.
metallescens Prophanes, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 204.

- metallescens** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 192.
metallescens Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 23.
metallescens Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
Metalleutica L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Orth.) 1845, 9.—*emend. pro* Metalliticus, Westw., *q. v.*
metallicana Sericoris (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 144.—
metallicella Tinagma, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 204. [Tortrix, 1796.
metallicus Abax (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—Carabus, 1792.
metallicus Acrops, J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 16.
metallica Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 551.
metallica Aechmia, Zeller & Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid.
 France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 444.
metallica Aeschna, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 39. [Buprestis, Ol. 1790.
metallicus Agrilus (Dej.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 302.—
metallica Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 21 [*n. n.*]; & *var.* violacea,
metallica Amphicoma, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 34. [Knoch [*n. n.*].
metallica Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 5.
metallica Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 435.
metallicus Aphodius, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 105.
metallica Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 541.
metallicus Apocytus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 305.
metallica Apogonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 228.
metallicus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 645.
metallica Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
metallicus Barysomus, L. Reiche (*ex* Klug MS), Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 141.
metallicum Bembidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100 [*n. n.*].
metallica Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 143.
metallica Blaps, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 140.
metallica Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 349.
metallicus Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 550.
metallicus Byrrhus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 111.
metallicus Calathus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107.
metallica Calleida, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 221.
metallica Calornis (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Lamprotonis.
metallicus Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [*n. n.*].
metallica Carpophaga (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 190.—
 Columba.
metallica Carpophaga (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—Columba.
metallica Cassida, Klug in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus.
 Berlin, 1820, 16.
metallica Cassida, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 240.
metallica Cassida, Demay, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 23.
metallica Castalia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, 4.
metallicus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 104, Mar. 1847.
metallicus Chlaenius, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 81.
metallica Chlorota, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 363.
metallica Chrysogaster (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
 267.—Syrphus, 1777.
metallica Chyliza, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1045.
metallicus Cinnyris (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 16.—Nectarinia,
 Licht.
metallicus Cleniocerus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Elater,
 ? Payk. 1800.
metallica Clivina, A. Ahrens in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 59.
metallica Clythra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
metallicum Cnodalon, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxxi.
metallica Coccinella, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 85 [*n. n.*].
metallica Coccinella, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI [Suppl.] 1834, 276.

- metallica** Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 416.
metallica Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (95) 1835.
metallicus Coraebus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 14. [Libellula.
metallica Cordulia (Lind.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 114.—
metallicus Cryptocephalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [n. n.].
metallicus Ctenicerus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830,
 267.—Elater, 1800.
metallicum Ctenostoma (Lap.), J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 78.—Procephalus.
metallicus Cuculus, Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 302.
metallicus Cyclous, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 58 [n. n.].
metallicus Dasytes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 73.—Lagria, 1792.
metallicus Dasytes, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [n. n.].
metallica Decatoma, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 151 [n. n.].
metallica Desmonota (Klug), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 163.—Cassida.
metallicus Diacanthus (Payk.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 71.—
 Elater, 1800.
metallicus Dineutes, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 781.—Cyclous.
metallicus Dolichopus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [n. n.].
metallicus Dolichopus, H. Stannius, Isis (Oken), 1831, 262.
metallica Dolichotoma (Guér.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 192.—Oxynodera.
metallica Donacia, Knoch in A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, I (3) 1810, 33.
metallica Donacia, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 283.
metallica Doryphora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [n. n.].
metallicus Edolius, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 465.
metallicus Elaphrus, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 44.
metallicus Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [n. n.].
metallicus Entedon (Nees), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 136.—
 Eulophus, 1834.
metallica Epophthalmia (Linden), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 846.—
 Libellula.
metallicus Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 226.
metallicus Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 246.—Syrphus, 1777.
metallicus Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 176.
metallicus Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 420.
metallicus Eumolpus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [n. n.].
metallicus Eumolpus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [n. n.].
metallicus Euplectus, H. M. Schmidt, Beytr. Mon. Pselaphen, 1838, 11.
metallica Feronia (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 375.—Carabus, 1792.
metallica Haltica, Knoch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 273.
metallicus Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149 [n. n.]. [Nectarinia.
metallica Hedydipna (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 101.—
metallicus Heliophanus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 60.
metallicus Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 157.
metallicus Helops, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [n. n.].
metallicus Hemicyclus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 44.
metallica Heptomera, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
 Oct. 1850, 89.
metallicum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [n. n.].
metallica Hippobosca, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1832 (1833), 71 [n. n.].
metallica Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 66.
metallica Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 777.
metallica Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 232.
metallica Idia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 246.
metallica Idotea, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 179.
metallicus Ixos, T. C. Eyton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 228. [1830, 35.
metallica Jurinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
metallicus Lamprotornis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (45) Ap. 1824.
metallica Lauxania, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 662.

- metallicus** Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*meunte* 1851], 239.
- metallica** Libellula, P. L. vander Linden, Mon. Libell. Europ. 1825, 18.
- metallica** Libellula (Chlorosoma), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.
- metallica** Lonchaea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3354.
- metallica** Lydella (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 270.—Salia.
- metallica** Mantis, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (16) Nov. 1843, 51.
- metallica** Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 332.—Andrena, 1793.
- metallica** Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 334. [146.]
- metallica** Melanophila, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844,
- metallica** Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [*n. n.*].
- metallicus** Myiophoneus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (29) Dec. 1822.
- metallicus** Myophonus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- metallica** Nebria, Eschscholtz in G. Fischer^v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 71.
- metallica** Nectarinia, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 15.
- metallica** Nectarinia (Cinnyris), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1828).
- metallicus** Nematocerus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 384.
- metallicus** Notiophilus, G. R. Waterhouse, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 203.
- metallicus** Oodes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826,
- metallica** Osmia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 191. [379.]
- metallica** Oxycera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 60.
- metallica** Oxynodera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 289.
- metallicus** Ozodecerus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 177. [122.]
- metallica** Pelidnota, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- metallicus** Petalopus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- metallica** Phasiameya, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1063. [1845, 107.]
- metallica** Phiaris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 381.
- metallicus** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 151.
- metallica** Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. b.
- metallica** Piophila, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 324.
- metallica** Platycephala, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 73.
- metallicum** Poecilosoma, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 493.
- metallica** Pollenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 417.
- metallica** Prasocuris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- metallicus** Procephalus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 36.
- metallicus** Procephalus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 38.
- metallica** Pseudocolaspis, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 24.
- metallicus** Pterostichus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 15.—Carabus, 1792.
- metallica** Ptychoptera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 80.
- metallicus** Pycnonotus (Eyt.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Ixos.
- metallica** Rhinophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 259.
- metallicus** Rhizotrogus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 133.
- metallicus** Rhynchites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*]. [110.]
- metallica** Salia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- metallicus** Saprinus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 195.—Hister, Herbst, 1792.
- metallicus** Selenophorus (Pangus), L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 143.
- metallicus** Simplicaria (Sturm), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 494.—Byrrhus.
- metallica** Sphenoptera (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 19.—Buprestis,
- metallicus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 168. [1792.]
- metallicus** Staphylinus, G. L. Scharfenberg in Bechstein & S., Vollst. Nat. schädli. Forstinsect. III. 1805, 927.

- metallicus** Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
- metallicus** Staphylinus, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 48.
- metallicus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 709.
- metallica** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 46.
- metallica** Tachina, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 314.
- metallicus** Tanychilus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 12.
- metallicus** Teleas (Halid.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 290.—Thoron.
- metallicus** Thoron, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 272. [Platycephala.
- metallicus** Thyreocoris (Lap.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 36.—
- metallica** Timarcha (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122.—Chrysomela, 1792.
- metallicus** Tormus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. May) 1844, 177.
- metallicus** Trachyphlaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- metallica** Trogosita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 154. [metallica on plate.
- metellica** (*sic*) Trogossita, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (4) 1836, no. 3.—
- metallicus** Unio, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Jan. 1830.
- metallica** Xylota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 102.
- metallifer** Brius, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- metallifer** Lucanus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 236.
- metallifer** Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 647.
- metallifera** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 717.
- metallifera** Volucella, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 636.
- Metallina** V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—Col. [Scop.].
- metallinus** Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 468.—[=metallicus,
- metallinus** Chalcodermus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 390.—Rhynchaenus.
- metallinus** Chrysogaster (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 275.—Syrphus, 1777.
- metallinus** Harpalus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] V (2 =Sci. Nat. III) (1 & 2) Ap. 1839, 15.
- metallina** Musca, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 378.
- metallinus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 489.—Curculio, 1792.
- metallinus** Sargus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 258.
- metallinus** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 61.
- metallipennis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 695.
- Metallites** Schoenherr in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 455.—Col.
- Metallitis** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 95.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
- Metallon** F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 219.—Hym.
- Metallonotus** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 790.—Col.
- metallonotus** Lagria, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 35.
- Metallophilus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.—Col.
- Metalloopsis** J. O. Westwood; E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 265.—Col.
- Metallosetia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 283.—Lep.
- Metallura** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 94.—A.
- Metallyticus** J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 (*post* Ap. 1835), 441.—Ar.
- Metamorpha** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 43.—Lep.
- Metanastria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 186.—Lep. [305.
- metanevra** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820,
- metanevra** Theliderma (Raf.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 268.—Unio.
- metanevra** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 305.
- metanira** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (63) 1846, pl. 18 [*n. et f.*].
- metanira** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 183.
- Metapelma** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 69.—Hym.
- metaplata** Truncilla, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4.
- metaplata** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4.
- Metapocirtus** O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 85.—Hem.
- Metapodius** J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. II. 1842, 14.—Hem.
- Metaporcitus** Costa, 1834; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Metapocirtus, *q. v.*

- Metaporhinus** Michelin in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847,
metaporhinus Dysaster, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, I. 1847, 99. [33.—Ech.
Metaporinus L. Agassiz, Bull. Soc. géol. France [2] I. 1844, 730.—Ech.
Metaporus F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 302.—Hym. [*sic* Auct. *sed err. pro*
 Metopon, *q. v.*].
Metaptes Green in C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
Metaptera C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 299.—L.
Metascelis J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 68.—Col.
Metastemma Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 327.—Hem.
Metastenus F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 301.—Hym.
Metastraea Edwards, 1850; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed* 1857.
metastrata Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 14.
metastratus Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 104.
metatarsata Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 569.
metathesis Rhaphium, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 118.
metaxa Cerithium (Chiaje), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I) Mar. 1848, 71.—Murex.
metaxa Murex, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 222.
metaxella Adela (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 152.—Tinea.
metaxellus Nematopogon (Zck.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 186.—Tinea, Huebner.
metaxella Nemophora, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—Tinea.
metaxella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 61 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17)
Metaxmeste J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 352.—Lep. [[*n. et f.*].
Metaxycera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Metazycera, Chev.
Metaxyja J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.—Lep.
Metaxymorpha F. J. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 82.—Col.
Metaxymorphus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850,
 370.—Col. [Chevr.
Metaxyonycha L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Metazyonycha,
Metaxytherium J. de Christol, L'Institut, 24 Sept. 1840, 322; Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.)
 XV. June 1841, 332.—M.
Metazycera Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 364.—Col.
Metazyonycha Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 406.—Col.
metcalfii Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 192, Dec. 1843. [[*sine typo*].
metcalfii Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 75, June 1850.
metcalfii Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 66.
metcalfei Modiola, S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 235.
metcalfei Parthenia, S. Hanley in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, p. xlv.
metcalfeii Triphoris [Ino], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 17.
metcalfiana Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 229, Nov. 1845.
metella Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 35.
metellus Morpho (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 441.—Papilio.
metella Neptis (Doubl.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.
 II (1850), 272.—Limenitis, MS.
meteorica Anthomyia (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 137.—
 Musca, 1758.
meteorica Aricia (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1430.—Musca, 1758.
meteorica Hydrotaea (L.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 II. 1830, 513.—Musca, 1758.
Meteorus A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 24.—Hym. [1780.
metea Automeris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 155.—Phalaena,
meteus Automolis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 171.—Phalaena,
 1780.
metharma Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Mar. 1846, 179. [595.
metharme Heliconia, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
methea Argynnis (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 257.—Papilio
Methia E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 418.—Col. [metea, 1790.
methion Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 105.
Methoca *id. ac* Methocha, Latr. 1804; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 455.

- Methocha** P. A. Latreille, *Nouv. Dict. H. N.* XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 179.—Hym.
- Methona** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1847), 115.—Lep.
- Methone** E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1847, 4.—Lep.
- Methriopterus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. iv (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- methymna** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 171.
- methymna** Leptalis (God.), Boisduval (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Lépid. I. Ap.* 1836, 415.—
- methymna** Pieris, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth. IX* (1) (Ins.) 1819, 166. [Pieris.]
- meticulosa** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, *Entom. V.* 1807, 531. [Curculio, 1785.]
- meticulosus** Cionus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV* (2) 1838, 734.—
- meticulosus** Epitragus, J. T. Lacordaire, *Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI* (82) Oct. 1830, 151 [*n. n.*].
- meticulosa** Feronia, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt. V.* 1831, 762.
- meticulosa** Feronia, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, *Chili, IV* (Col.) 1849, 234. [1758.]
- meticulosa** Hadenia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa, IV.* 1816, 71.—Phalaena,
- meticulosus** Pagurus, P. Roux, *Crust. Médit. (9)* 1830, pl. xlii.
- meticulosa** Phlogophora (L.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa, V* (1) 1825, 373.—
Phalaena Noctua, 1758.
- meticulosus** Salticus, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. I)* 1846, 169.
- meticulosus** Sauromorphus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 59 [*n. n.*].
- meticulosa** Solenoptera (L.), P. A. J. Duponchel, *Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe* (2) 1845, 134.—Phalaena Noctua, 1758.
- meticulosa** Trigonophora (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822]*, 217.—
Phalaena, 1758.
- metidgensis** Planorbis, E. Forbes, *Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec.* 1838, 254.
- metilia** Musca, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 898.
- metiojensis** Planorbis, Forbes; Anon., *Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells*, 1837, 50 [*n. n.*].
- Metis** R. A. Philippi, *Arch. f. Naturg. IX* (1) 1843, 59.—Cr.
- Metis** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 174.—Ech.
- metis** Aeschna, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. *Gesellsch. XI.* 1850 [1849], 68.
- metis** Apatura, C. F. Freyer, *Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (12)* 1829, 61.
- metis** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, *Vers. Nat. Krab. III* (2) 1801, 36.
- metis** Charidea, J. W. Dalman, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1825 (2) 1826, 407.
- metis** Cyclopides (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820]*, 112.—Papilio, 1764.
- metis** Delphinus, J. E. Gray, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846)*, 38.
- metis** Delphinus, J. E. Gray, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846)*, 39.
- metis** Etisus (Herbst), A. White, *List Crustacea Coll. B. M.* 1847, 126.—Cancer.
- metis** Hippolyte, A. White, *List Crustacea Coll. B. M.* 1847, 76 [*n. n.*].
- metis** Pamphila (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, *Ill. Exot. Ent. II.* 1837, 31.—Papilio, 1764.
- metis** Papilio, C. F. Freyer, *Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (12)* 1829, 61.
- metis** Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German. III* (8) 1844, 56.
- metis** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German. III* (8) 1844, 96.
- Metisa** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 157.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- metiscus** Callicore, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I* (1849), 239
- Metius** J. Curtis, *Ann. Nat. Hist. I* (4) June 1838, 329.—Col. [[*n. et f.*].]
- metius** Entedon, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid. I.* 1839, 90.
- Meto** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 181.—Cor.
- Meto** J. Gistl, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 594.—Cor.
- Metoceros** J. E. Gray, *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 42, 1840, 41.—R. [*n. n.*]. [& 272.]
- Methocha** *emend. pro* Methoca, Latr.; S. I. Ljungh, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1823 (2) 1824, 271
- Metochria** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV* (3) 1846, 387.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Metoeus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 218.—Col.
- Metoeus** H. Krøyer, *Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII.* 1838, 288 & 291.—Cr.
- meton** *Polyommatus* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth. IX* (2) (Ins.) 1824, 630.—Papilio,
Cr. 1779.
- meton** Thecla (Cr.), E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1847, 39.—Papilio, 1779.
- Metonites** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, pp. viii & 126.—Col.
- Metonites** J. Gistl, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 412.—Col.
- Metonius** T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s. VI (2) 1839, 164.—Col.
- Metopachia** J. O. Westwood, *Introd. class. Insect. II.* 1840, *Syn.*, 71.—Hym.

- metophis** Eudamus, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lep.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xiii.
- metophis** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 729. [366.—Col.]
- Metophthalmus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850,
- Metopia** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 280.—Dipt.
- Metopia** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- Metopias** Gory, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 42.—Col. [491.—A.]
- Metopias** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 302.—R.
- Metopias** E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843 [Sept. 1842], 60.—Cr.
- Metopias** R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 89.—P.
- metopias** Anas, E. Poeppig, Notizen (Froriep) XXV. 1829, 9.
- metopias** Fuligula (Poepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Aug. 1844, 621.—Anas.
- Metopidia** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 72.—Inf.
- Metopidius** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 279.—A.
- Metopina** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 666.—Dipt.
- Metopius** G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 78.—Hym. [287.—Hym.]
- Metopius** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus p. 64 & III. 1829,
- Metopius** Steven in Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 450.—Col.
- Metopoceras** Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) 1850 (Bull.), p. xviii.—Lep.
- Metopoceros** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 147.—R.
- Metopocerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 190.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- metopoclampum** Myctophum, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVI. 1829, 144.
- metopoclampus** Nyctophus, A. Cocco, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 184.
- metopoclampum** Scopelus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 442.
- Metopocoelus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 319.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Metopocoilus** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 170.—Col.
- Metopodius** ? *err. pro* Metopidius, Wagl.; G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 142.
- Metopodontus** F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 4 & 30.—Col.
- Metopodus** *emend. pro* Metapodius, Westwood; Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 192.
- Metopodus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Metapodius, Westw.
- metopoleianus** Ursus, Marcel de Serres, Ann. Sci. Observ. III (2) Feb. 1830, 230.
- Metopoma** *err. pro* Metoptoma, Ph.; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178)
- Metopon** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 302.—Hym. [1847, 169]
- Metopon** G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 68.—Col.
- Metoponia** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 187.—Lep.
- Metoponia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 44.—Dipt.
- metoposcainus** Ursus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Ursus, 1841, 51.—? *err. pro* Metopoleianus, Serres.
- metopotapha** Pimelia, G. Fischer in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 192.
- Metopsa** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 584.—? [*non comp., solum index*].
- Metopsilus** J. Duncan, Brit. Moths (Nat. Libr. XIV) Sept. 1836, 154.—Lep.
- Metopsoma** E. Eichwald, 1842; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, *sed err. pro* Metoptoma.
- Metoptoma** J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 223.—G.
- Metoptria** Guénée in Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 191.—Lep.
- Metopum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Metopon, Walk. 1834; Waterh. 1842.
- Metoscopius** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 131.—Col.
- Metoscopius** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 430.—Col.
- Metra** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Lep.
- metra** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Nov. 1838, 201.
- metra** Pieris (Steph.), Westwood in Humphreys, Brit. Butterfl. 1841, 26.—Pontia.
- metra** Pontia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) Aug. 1827, 19.
- metra** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 146.—Cirrospilus,
- Metria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261.—Lep. [1838.]
- metrica** Polistes, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 388.

- Metridium** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 349.—Coel. [Med.]
- Metridium** C. G. Ehrenberg [*non* Oken], Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 263.—
- Metriophyllum** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III) Aug. 1850, p. lxi.—
- Metrioptera** C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Sci. Brux. V. 1838, 592.—Orth. [Cor.]
- Metriopus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 570.—Col.
- Metriorhynchus** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 72.—Col.
- Metriorhynchus** H. v. Meyer, Isis, 1830 (5), 518.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Metriorrhynchus** Scudder, Suppl. List 1882, 210, *err. pro* Metriorhynchus, Guér. 1838.
- Metrius** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 8; in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 590.—Col.
- Metrocampa** T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 3 & 4) 1846, 76.—Lep.
- Metrocampe** Duponchel in Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 125.—Lep.
- Metrocampus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 434.—Lep.
- Metrodira** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 282.—Ast.
- metternichii** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ceph. Salzkam. Metternich, 1846, 1.
- metula** Buccinum, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 31.
- metula** Cerithium, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 155.
- metula** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 44.
- metula** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 241.—Clavatula.
- metula** Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 238, Nov. 1845.—Clavatula.
- metularis** Echinus (Cidaris), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 39.
- metularia** Cidaris, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 212.
- metularia** Cidarites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 56.
- Metulla** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 74.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- metus** Mithras, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 79.
- metznerella** Plutella, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 189.
- metzneri** Adactyla, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 772.
- metzneri** Nephopteryx, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 742.
- metzneri** Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 783.
- Metzneria** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 197.—Lep. [188.—Cochylis.]
- metzneriana** Catoptria (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845,
- metzneriana** Cochylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 277.
- meudonensis** Ellipsosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 133.
- meudonensis** Ellipsosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 295.
- meukiana** *v.* menkiana.
- meusebachianus** Spirifer, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 420.
- mevarna** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1023.
- mexicanoides** Colaptes, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 42.
- mexicanoides** Geopicos (Lafr.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 359.—Colaptes.
- mexicana** Abaeis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 29.
- mexicanus** Accipiter, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 45.
- mexicana** Agra, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 606.
- mexicanus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 267.
- mexicana** Ahuautlea, De la Llave, Reg. Trimestre, I (3) July. 1832, 335.
- mexicana** Amara. Chevrolat in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 792. [1839, p. 21.]
- mexicanus** Ampelis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan.
- mexicana** Ancylonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 138.
- mexicana** Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 241. [228.]
- mexicanus** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- mexicanum** Aperostoma (Menke), F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 44.—Cyclostoma.
- mexicanus** Ascomys, Lichtenstein in A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 27.

- mexicanus** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 222.
- mexicana** Aspidoglossa (Chaud.), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 631.—Clivina.
- mexicanus** Astacus (Cambarus), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 99.
- mexicanus** Athyreus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 29.
- mexicana** Atya, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 145.
- mexicanum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 126.
- mexicanus** Bittacus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 99.
- mexicana** Blaria, J. E. Gray, List spec. Mamm. B. M. 1843, p. xxi; List osteol. spec. B. M. 1847, 23.
- mexicanus** Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 166.
- mexicanus** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 428.
- mexicanus** Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 532.
- mexicanus** Bulimulus (Humb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 66.—
- mexicanus** Bulimus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 123. [Bulimus, Lam.
- mexicana** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 92.
- mexicanus** Calathus, Chevrolat, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 20.
- mexicana** Calliste (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Fringilla, Gm. 1788.
- mexicana** Callospiza (L.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 670.—Tanagra, 1766.
- mexicanus** Carbo, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (4) Nov. 1837, 56.
- mexicanus** Carcharias, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 582.
- mexicanus** Carduelis, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 435.
- mexicana** Celia (Dej.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 23.—Amara, Chev.
- mexicanus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 244.
- mexicanus** Cephus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 403.
- mexicanus** Cervus, J. K. W. Illiger [*non* Gm.], Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 108 & 117.
- mexicanus** Chalcolepidius, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 14.
- mexicanum** Chelonarium, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 178.
- mexicana** Choeronycteris, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1844, 72.
- mexicana** Chrysina, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 517.
- mexicana** Chrysis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 418.
- mexicana** Chrysomitris (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 33.—
- mexicana** Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 31. [Carduelis.
- mexicanus** Cinclus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 368.
- mexicana** Cistudo (Onychotria), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (191) Dec. 14, 1849, 17.
- mexicanus** Citillus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (6) [1830–34], pl. xxxi.
- mexicanus** Claeoderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 524.
- mexicanus** Clerus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 44.
- mexicana** Clivina, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 18.
- mexicanus** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 6.
- mexicana** Coccinella (Epilachna), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 319.
- mexicanus** Coccothraustes (Gm.), Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. Zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 25.—Loxia, L. 1758.
- mexicanus** Coccus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 299.
- mexicanus** Colaptes, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 440.
- mexicanus** Coluber (Natrix), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 130.
- mexicanus** Colymbetes, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 101.
- mexicana** Compsothlypis, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 21.
- mexicanus** Conorhinus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (4) June 1846, 71.
- mexicanus** Ćopris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 34 [*n. n.*].
- mexicanus** Cratopsomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 5.
- mexicanus** Cremastocheilus, Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 256.
- mexicanus** Cuculus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 440.
- mexicana** Culicivora, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 316.

- mexicana Curtonevra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 315.
 mexicanum Cyclostoma, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 39.
 mexicanum Cyclostoma, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 133. [stoma.
 mexicanus Cyclotus (Menke), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 9.—Cyclo-
 mexicana Cyrena, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 364.
 mexicanus Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 196.
 mexicanum Deltotichilum, H. Burmeister, Zeitung f. Zool. I (17) Ap. 1848, 135.
 mexicanus Diceroderes, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June 1841, 49.
 mexicanum Drimostoma, Dejean, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 64.
 mexicana Drosophila, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 416.
 mexicana Embrenagra, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 42.
 mexicana Epectinaspis (Burm.), [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris,
 Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 180.—Anomala.
 mexicana Epeira, H. Lucas, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 3.
 mexicanus Epicaerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 324.
 mexicanus Eriphus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834, 89.
 mexicanus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 75.
 mexicanus Falco, C. L. Bonaparte (ex Licht. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 24 [n. n.].
 mexicana Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (61) 1834, f. 61; Catal. (80)
 1835, 8.
 mexicana Fringilla (Sw.), J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 282.—Carduelis.
 mexicanus Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 77, Feb. 1848.
 mexicana Galba, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 174.
 mexicanus Geococcyx (Gm.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Mar. 1842, 544.—
 Phasianus, 1788.
 mexicanus Geomys (L. & B.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 118.—
 mexicana Grus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 561. [Ascomys.
 mexicana Gryllotalpa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 740.
 mexicanus Gymnomastix, (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 431.—
 Oriolus, 1766.
 mexicanus Harpalus, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 288.
 mexicanus Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 46.
 mexicana Helicoidaris, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 372.
 mexicana Helix, Koch in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 33.
 mexicanus Helophilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 124.
 mexicana Herina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 365.
 mexicana Heteronemia, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 19.
 mexicanus Himantopus, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VII. 1824 (Ord's ed.), 52.
 mexicana Homoeogamia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 490.
 mexicanus Ibis (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
 [1802], 335.—Tantalus, 1788.
 mexicanus Ischyrus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 428; T. Lacordaire, Mon.
 Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 93.
 mexicanus Laccophilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 420.
 mexicana Lampria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 53. [278.
 mexicanus Legriocinclus, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment décou. 1847,
 mexicanus Leptochirus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 826.
 mexicanus Lepus, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1827 (1830), 101.
 mexicanus Lithobius, Perbosc, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 261.
 mexicanus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 426.
 mexicana Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 300.
 mexicanus Lupus, C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV) Dec. 1839, 158.
 mexicana Megacephala, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 263.
 mexicana Megacephala, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 1.
 mexicana Membracis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 364.
 mexicana Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 248.
 mexicana Mephitis, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 581.
 mexicanus Mixogaster, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 251.

- mexicanus** Momotus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 442.
- mexicanus** Morphnus, B. du Bus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV (2) 1847, 102.
- mexicanus** Myrmecocystus, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 770.
- mexicana** Mysca, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 279.
- mexicana** Nectarinia (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 70.—Certhia, 1788.
- mexicana** Notonecta, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 453.
- mexicana** Odontocheila, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 38.
- mexicana** Olfersia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 435.
- mexicanus** Oodes, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 102.
- mexicanus** Oriturus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 469.
- mexicanus** Otiocephalus, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 102.
- mexicanus** Otus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 110.—Strix, 1788.
- mexicana** Ozaena, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,
- mexicanus** Ozodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 354. [106.]
- mexicanus** Pachycoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 3.
- mexicana** Pachyrhina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 140.
- mexicanus** Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 657.
- mexicanus** Panagaeus, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 401.
- mexicana** Parula (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 310.—Sylvia.
- mexicanus** Pasimachus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 274
- mexicana** Patella, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 369.
- mexicanus** Pelecyporus, Dupont; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 186.
- mexicana** Pempheris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 308.
- mexicana** Penelope, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 152.
- mexicana** Peristera, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 15 [n. n.].
- mexicana** Perla, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 394.
- mexicanus** Petrodroma, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Mar. 1838, 168.
- mexicana** Physa, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Limnaeacea (32) 1841, 5.
- mexicanus** Picus (Sw.), J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 416 (1838).—Colaptes.
- mexicanus** Picus (Colaptes) (Sw.), T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Water Birds, 1834, 603.—Colaptes.
- mexicanus** Piustus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 130. [222.]
- mexicana** Platea, W. Gambel (*ex* Will.), Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849,
- mexicanus** Plinthaerus, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850,—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 155.
- mexicanus** Polydesmus, H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 523.
- mexicanus** Porphyrio (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1052.—Fulica, Gm. 1788.
- mexicanus** Prionites (Sw.), J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 528.—Momotus. [Gm. 1788.]
- mexicana** Promerops (Lath.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 148.—Upupa,
- mexicanus** Proteus, Cuvier, Rech. Rept. doubt. 1807, pls. ii & iv.
- mexicanus** Psaris, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 41.
- mexicanus** Psilorhinus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (2) 1837, 189.
- mexicana** Pyrauga, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 41.
- mexicanus** Quiscalus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 49.—Corvus, 1788.
- mexicana** Rhynchaspis (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 118.—Anas, Gm. 1788.
- mexicanus** Rhynchites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 227.
- mexicanus** Rhynchites, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 108.
- mexicanus** Saccophorus (Licht.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 305.—Ascomys.
- mexicanus** Salpinctes (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 324.—Triothorus.
- mexicanum** Scaphidium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 19.
- mexicana** Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 169.
- mexicanus** Scolecophagus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 302.

- mexicana** Sialia, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 202.
- mexicanus** Siphonops, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 284.
- mexicanus** Siredon, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 334.
- mexicanus** Siredon (Shaw), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 291.—Gyrinus, 1798.
- mexicanus** Sperophilus (Licht.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 250.—Citillus.
- mexicanus** Sperophilus (Licht.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 116.—Citillus.
- mexicanus** Sphaerotus, De Brême, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 110.
- mexicana** Strigoderma, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 202.
- mexicana** Sylvia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 19 [*n. n.*].
- mexicana** Tanagra, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 465.
- mexicana** Tellina, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 183.
- mexicana** Terias, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 655.
- mexicana** Tigrisoma, Swainson in Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1383.
- mexicana** Trichopoda, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 300.
- "mexicaine"** Trigone, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 464.
- mexicanus** Triothorus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (3) 1829, pl. 11.
- mexicanus** Troglodytes, M. Lichtenstein, Preizverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.
- mexicanus** Troglodytes, G. R. Gray (*ex* Sw. MS), Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 158.
- mexicanus** Trogon, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 440.
- mexicanus** Trogon, J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, pls. 1 & 2. [54.]
- mexicanus** Tropisternus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 511.
- mexicana** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 511.
- mexicanus** Tyrannus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 134.
- mexicanus** Unio, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 95.
- mexicanus** Vaejovis, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) *post* July 1836, 51.
- mexicana** Volucella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 85.
- mexicanus** Xanthornus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 395.—Oriolus, 1766.
- mexicanus** Xanthornus, N. A. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 21.
- mexicanus** Zophorus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 796.
- mexicanus** Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 611.
- meyendorfi** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 428.
- meyendorffii** Murex, P. Calcara, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 38. [99.—Terebratula.
- meyendorffii** Spirigera (V. K. & M.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.
- meyendorffii** Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 74.
- meyendorffii** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 450.
- meyenii** Bagrus (Ariodes), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 9.
- meyeni** Petrochelidon, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 48. [312.]
- meyenii** Polydesmus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (20) May 1839, 8.—Vespertilio.
- meyenii** Scotophilus (Waterh.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 8.—Vespertilio.
- meyeni** Spongilla, H. J. Carter, Journ. Bombay Br. R. Asiat. Soc. III (12) Jan. 1849, 33.
- meyeni** Taeniura, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 172.
- meyeni** Trilatitus (Waterh.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 8.—Vespertilio.
- meyeni** Vespertilio, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 7.
- meyeni** Zosterops, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 398.
- meyeri** Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 121.
- meyeri** Aphodius, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 67.
- meyeri** Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 434 [*n. n.*].
- meyeri** Buprestis, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 76.
- meyeri** Caturus, Muenst.; J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 118 (1844).
- meyeri** Cerithium, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 182.

- meyeri** Chaetodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 223.
- meyeri** Chama, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1846, 127.
- meyeri** Chironomus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 188.
- meyeri** Cidaris, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 270.
- meyeri** Eryon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 6. [Limosa.]
- meyeri** Fedoa (Leisl.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 75.—
- meyeri** Frondicularia, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 177.
- meyeri** Gebia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 138.
- meyeri** Lagomys "Tschudi," H. v. Meyer, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I. May 1845, 7.
- meyeri** Lebias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 50 (1839).
- meyeri** Limicula, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 249.
- meyeri** Limosa, J. P. A. Leisler, Nachtr. zu Bechstein, Gem. Naturg. II. 1813, 172.
- meyeri** Lingula, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 130.
- meyeri** Lophyrus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 105.
- meyeri** Macrorhynchus, W. Dunker, Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 44; Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 180.
- meyeri** Madrepora, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 55.
- meyeri** Moschus, A. Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XXII (1) 1847, 352.
- meyeri** Nemoura, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 390.
- meyeri** Oculina, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 62.—
Madrepora, 1837.
- meyeri** Pionus (Ruepp.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 613.—Psittacus.
- meyeri** Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 162.
- meyeri** Psittacus, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Vögel (4) 1827, 18.
- meyeri** Pterodactylus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 35.
- meyeri** Pygurus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 163.
- meyeri** Sphenoptera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 314.
- meyeri** Sphenoptera, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 410.
- meyeri** Stephanocora (K. & D.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1200.—Madrepora.
- meyeri** Synhelia (K. & D.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850,
- meyeri** Tellina, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1846, 48. [79.—Madrepora.]
- meyeri** Tellina, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 89.
- meyeri** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 101.
- meyeri** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 92.
- Meyeria** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Nov. 1849, 333.—Cr.
- meyerianum** Gyroceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (12) Ap. 1844, 534.
- meyerianum** Nautiloceras (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 112.—Gyroceras.
- meyerinckii** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 198.
- meyerlei** v. megerlei.
- meynardi** Turbo, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 177.
- meyracina** Pleurotoma, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [vero propius 1847], Pleurotomes, pl. iii.
- Mezagus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) 1846, 363.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Mezammira** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 157.—Hem. [non binom.].
- mezammira** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 229.
- mezenteria** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 309.
- mezentia** Achaea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 269.—Phalaena, 1780.
- mezentius** Papilio, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 417.
- mezierei** Leptocera, J. Desjardins, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Aug. 1838, 470.
- Mezihomus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 94.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Mezira** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 305.—Hem.
- Mezium** G. Samouelle (ex Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 180.—Col. [typus Ptinus sulcatus, Marsh.].
- mhorr** Antilope, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 2.

- mhorr** Gazella, Bennett in Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (3) Mar. 1834, 190.—Antilope, 1833.
- mohr** Gazella (Benn.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 5.—Antilope mhorr.
- mi** Callistege (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 281.—Phalaena, 1761.
- mi** Campaea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 570.—Noctua, 1761.
- mi** Euclidia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 96.—Phalaena, 1761.
- mi** Phytometra (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 265.—Phalaena, 1761.
- mi** Unca, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 690.
- Miaenesthes** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 165.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- miagri** *v.* **myagri**.
- Miana** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—Lep.
- miaria** Boremia (D. & S.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 3 & 4) 1846, 135.—Geometra, 1775.
- miaria** Cidaria (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Geometra, 1775. [Geometra, 1775.]
- miaria** Coremia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 188.—
- miaria** Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- miaria** Phaesyle, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 18.
- miarophagus** Scarabaeus, Knoch in F. V. Melshelmer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [*n. n.*].
- Miarus** C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 320.—Col.
- miata** Chloroclysta (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 332.—Phalaena, 1758.
- miata** Euthalia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) June 1831, 253.—Phalaena, 1758.
- miata** Harpalyce (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, 1758.
- mica** Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 33.
- mica** Bulla, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. l.
- mica** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 314, Mar. 1845.
- mica** Monas (Eumonas) (Müll.), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 25.—
- mica** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*]. [Monas, 1773.]
- mica** Olivina (Ducl.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II) 1842, 107.—Oliva.
- mica** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 31.
- mica** Volvox (Müll.), M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 6.—Monas, 1773.
- micacea** Gortyna (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 82.—Noctua, 1797.
- micalia** Amarynthia (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 8.—Papilio,
- micalia** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 234. [1776.]
- micalia** Myscelia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 222.—Papilio, 1776.
- micalia** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 415.—Papilio, Cr. 1776. [Cr. 1776.]
- micalia** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 315.—Papilio,
- micana** Epiblema (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 375.—Tortrix, 1775.
- micana** Orthotaenia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, D. & S. 1775.
- micana** Sericoris (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 150.—Tortrix,
- micans** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 26. [1796.]
- micans** Agonum, E. A. Nicolai, Diss. Coleopt. Halensis, 1822, 19.
- micans** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 113.
- micans** Amara, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91.
- micans** Amarygmus (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 61.—Chrysomela, 1794.
- micans** Anchomenus (Nic.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 115.—Agonum.
- micans** Anchomenus, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4) July 1843, 57.
- micans** Anomala, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 269.

- micans** Aphritis, Wiedemann in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. IV. 1820, 399.
- micans** Aprepes, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 108.
- micans** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 319.
- micans** Atychia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (3) 1831, 27.
- micans** Badister, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 52.
- micans** Beroe, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 372.
- micans** Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 161.—
Curculio, 1792.
- micans** Callichroma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 342.—
- micans** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 341. [Cerambyx
- micans** Camaria, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 16 [n. n.].
- micans** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 398.
- micans** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 784.
- micans** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 267.
- micans** Cerocoma, Faldermann in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 206.
- micans** Chalcis, G. A. Olivier, Mém. Soc. Agric. Seine, XVI. 1813, 493.
- micans** Chlaenius (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 14.—Carabus, 1792.
- micans** Chlorophanus, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 149.
- micans** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 69.
- micans** Cis (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 379.—Anobium, 1792.
- micans** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 43.
- micans** (*sic*) Coereba (Hahn), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxiv.—
Turdus micans.
- micans** Corymbites, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 62.
- micans** Cyclostrema, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 44.
- micans** Dapedius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss.
II (1), 304 (1844) [n. n.].
- micans** Dendroctonus (Kug.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 53.—Bostri-
chus, 1794.
- micans** Dicronorhina (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 119.—Cetonia, 1775.
- micans** Dineutes (Fab.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 767.—Gyrinus, 1792.
- micans** Dircaea (Ill.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 91.—Hallomenus, Hellw.
- micans** Dorcatoma, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. II (1) 1829, 24. [1793.]
- micans** Elampus, F. Klug in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 90.
- micans** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [n. n.].
- micans** Elophorus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 234.
- micans** Epaphius, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 414.
- micans** Ephydra, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 175.
- micans** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 242.—Syrphus, 1798.
- micans** Euchlora, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 478.
- micans** Euchroa (—), J. Gistel, Nat. Tierr. 1848, 118.—Goliathus.
- micans** [Euchroa], J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 387.
- micans** Eumerus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 206.—
- micans** Eumolpus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [n. n.]. [Syrphus, 1794.]
- micans** Glaphyrus (Fald.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 14.—Pachymerus.
- micans** Gnanthocera (*sic*), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 80.
- micans** Goliathus (Oliv.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 210.—Cetonia, Fab. 1775.
- micans** Goliathus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 62.—Scara-
- micans** Halobates, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 107. [baeus, 1773.]
- micans** Hamaticherus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 12 [n. n.].
- micans** Harpalus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 134.
- micans** Hedychrum, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 313.
- micans** Heliophanus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 30.
- micans** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 71.
- micans** Homothès, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 167.
- micans** Hoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 512.
- micans** Hylurgus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [n. n.].
- micans** Hypera, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157 [n. n.].

- micans Ischiopachys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 476.
- micans Lagria, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 11 [n. n.].
- micans Larra, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 14.
- micans Leptura (Hoppe), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 343.—Donacia, 1795.
- micans Leptura, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 162 [n. n.].
- micans Maevia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 82.
- micans Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 459.
- micans Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 183.
- micans Melolontha, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 77.
- micans Microdon, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 165.
- micans Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 285, Mar. 1845.
- micans Mordella, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 212.
- micans Mordella, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [n. n.].
- micans Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 637.
- micans Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 291.
- micans Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 303.
- micans Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 622.
- micans Myopa, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 288.
- micans Ocnaea, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 155.
- micans Olisthopus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
- micans Opatrum, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 145. [230.]
- micans Orchesia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 195.—Dircaea.
- micans Orchesia (Payk.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (49) Jan. 1828, no. 197.—Hallomenus, 1799.
- micans Pachymerus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 282.
- micans Pangonia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
- micans Pecten, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Pecten, 1843-4, 3. [25.]
- micans Pelidnota, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [n. n.].
- micans Perilampus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1822 (2) 1823, 402.
- micans Perisphaeria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 485. [664.]
- micans Phanoglene, Nordmann in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, III. Feb. 1840,
- micans Philonthus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.
- micans Plesia, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 185.
- micans Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 227, Nov. 1845.—Clavatula.
- micans Pleurotoma, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 23.
- micans Poecilus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 767.
- micans Pogonus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 820.
- micans Pollenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- micans Polydrusus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93.—Curculio. [416.]
- micans Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 192.
- micans Porphyrops, v. Winthem in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 51.
- micans Prorocentrum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
- micans Pterostichus, Lasserre in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (1) 1838, 72. [307.]
- micans Ptinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 91.
- micans Scolia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 251.
- micans Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 829.
- micans Serica, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 169.
- micans Silbomyia (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 275.—Musca.
- micans Spheg, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 368.
- micans Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 25.
- micans Stenolophus, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 5.
- micans Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 167.
- micans Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 72.
- micans Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 65.
- micans Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 157.
- micans Thylacites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202 [n. n.].
- micans Triphoris [Ino], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 18.

- micans** Tropiphorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 258.
- micans** Turdus, C. W. Hahn, Voegel Asiens (3) 1819, [1].
- micans** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Sol.* MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 521.
- micans** Voluta, W. Wood (*ex Chemn.*), Index Test. 1818, 92.
- micans** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 208.
- micanticollis** Geotrupes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 265.
- micantipennis** Empecta, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 154.
- micantula** Cicadula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 299.
- micardi** Lamprima, Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Feb. 1841, 51.
- micas** Coereba, *v.* **micans**. [1807.]
- micator** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 832.—Ichneumon, **micator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 260.
- Miccotrogus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 247.—Col.
- micella** Argyresthia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 422.—Tinea, 1775. [1775.]
- micella** Oecophora (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 171.—Tinea,
- Micetophagus** *err. pro* Mycetophagus, Fab.; Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 237.
- michaelis** Ceratophorus (Ehr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 103.—Peridinium.
- michaelis** Cidaris, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 82.
- michaelis** Dinophysis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1839, 157.
- michaelis** Peridinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
- michalis** Platyrynchos, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 971. [271.]
- [**michahelles**→.]
- michahellis** Clausilia, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,
- michahellesii** Paludina, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 169. [Clausilia (99) 1850, 60.]
- michahellesii** Paludina, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 554.
- michahellis** Petrocosphyphus, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 1007.
- michahelles** Xenodon, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 140; II. 92.
- michaudi** Auricula, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 281.
- michaudi** Bulimus, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 279.
- michaudi** Conus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].
- michaudii** Cyclostoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 168.
- michaudi** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1831, 263 (Kk*).
- michaudi** Mitra, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].
- michaudi** Mitra, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 312.
- michaudi** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 315.
- michaudi** Neritella (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 91.—Nerita.
- michaudii** Obelus (Terv.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 167.—Pupa.
- michaudi** Otopoma (Grat.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 37.—Cyclostoma.
- michaudii** Paludina, Duval, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. June 1845, 211.
- michaudii** Physa, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 218; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 290.
- michaudii** Planorbis, Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 105.
- michaudii** Pleurotoma, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39–60) 1842, 171.
- michaudii** Pupa, Terver, Cat. Moll. 1839, 31.
- michaudii** Pupa, Terver in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 25.
- michaudi** Ranella, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
- michaudi** Ranella, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
- michaudii** Rissoa, H. Nyst, Messenger des Sci. XIV. 1836, 162. [(2) III (2) 1847, 255.]
- michaudi** Sigaretus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
- michaudi** Sigaretus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 158.
- michaudii** Solen, C. Cailliaud, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 2.

- michaudi** Theba (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 11.—*Helix*.
- michaudi** Trochus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 278.
- michaudi** Vermetus, Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (23 & 24) 1844, pl. 2 [n. et f.].
- michaudiana** Achatina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I) 1841, 170.
- michaudiana** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 50.
- michaudiana** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 12.
- michaudiana** Cypraea, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [vero propius 1847], Suppl. pl. ii.
- michaudiana** Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 108.
- michaudiana** Unio, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 27.
- michauxii** Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 263.
- micheli** Auricula, H. Mitre, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 66.
- michelii** Pupa, Terver in D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (4) Dec. 1850, 397.
- [michelin→.]
- michelini** Aplocyathus (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 384.—Trochocyathus.
- michelini** Araeacis, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 106.
- michelini** Arca, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 373.
- michelini** Astrangia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 181.
- michelini** Astrea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 339.
- michelini** Auricula, de Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 281.
- michelini** Bidiastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 317.
- michelinii** Cancellaria, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 261.
- michelini** Caprina, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 113; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 185.
- michelini** Cardita, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- michelini** Cardium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 304.
- michelini** Catenipora, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 45.
- michilini** Cellaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 61.
- michelini** Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 324.
- michelini** Cidaris, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 18.
- michelinii** Criserpia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 238.
- michelini** Cyathophyllum, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 48.
- michelini** Decacoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 33.
- michelinii** Dentalium, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 473.
- michelini** Diadema, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 347.
- michelinii** Diastopora (Blainv.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 237.—Mesenteripora.
- michelini** Dysaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 33.
- michelini** Echinometra, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 373.
- michelini** Encope, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 58.
- michelini** Fenestrella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 152.
- michelinii** Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 265.
- michelini** Fusus (Bell.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 38.—Pleurotoma.
- michelini** Heteropsammia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 89.
- michelini** Homarus, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 116.
- michelini** Lymnorea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 325.
- michelini** Mesenteripora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 397 [n. n.].
- michelini** Micraster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 23.
- michelinii** Mitra, Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 38.
- michelini** Natica, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 377. [Terebratula.
- michelini** Orthis (Lev.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (5) Aug. 1842, 228.—
- michelini** Oulophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 39.
- michelini** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 100.
- michelini** Pleurotoma, Bellardi in E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim. 1842, 33 [n. n.].
- michelini** Plocoscyphia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.

- micHELINII** Porites, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 61.
- micHELINI** Prionastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 132.
- micHELINI** Pygurus, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, III. 1849, 240.
- micHELINI** Requienia (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 264.—Caprina.
- micHELINI** Stephanocoenia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848,
- micHELINI** Stephanophyllia, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 323. [301.
- micHELINII** Stylosmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 275.
- micHELINI** Terebratula, C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (1) 1835, 39.
- micHELINI** Tragos, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 262.
- micHELINII** Trochocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 314.
- Michelinia** L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 29.—Cor.
- micHELINIANUS** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 242.
- micHELIANUS** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 124.
- micHELINIANA** Centrastraea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 183.
- micHELINIANA** Helix, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 199; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 271.
- micHELINIANA** Lobophyllia, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 358.
- micHELINIANUS** Mytilus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 179; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 251.
- micHELINIANA** Rhypidogyra (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 334.—Lobophyllia.
- micHELINANA** Rotalia (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1102.—Rotalina.
- micHELINIANA** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 31.
- [micHELOTTI→.]
- micHELLOTTII** Cardilia, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, 8.
- micHELOTTI** Clypeaster, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 6; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 131.
- micHELOTTI** Pecten, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 435.
- micHELOTTII** Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 593.
- micHELOTTII** Sphenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 323.
- micHELOTTII** Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 34.
- micHELOTIANA** Fasciolaria, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [vero propius 1847], Turbinelles, pl. ii.
- michiganensis** Mus, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Ap. 1842, 304.
- Michogaster** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 483.—Dipt.
- Michotamia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 188.—Dipt.
- [michot→.]
- michotianus** Macrocheilus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) extremo 1843, 474.
- michotiana** Natica (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 119.—Macrocheilus.
- Michthisoma** J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 30.—Col.
- Michthysoma** Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 210.—emend. pro Michthisoma, Le C. 1850.
- Micippa** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 15.—Cr.
- Micippe** id. ac Micippa, Leach; H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I.
- micipsa** Eurytoma, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 21. [1834, 329.
- Mico** R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 192.—M.
- Micoureus** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 186.—M. [non Micourcus,
- Micra** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 631.—Dipt. [apud Agassiz].
- Micra** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 224.—Lep.
- micra** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 262.—Helix, 1835.
- micra** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 9.
- micra** Obeliscus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 62.—Helix.
- Micrabacia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 71.—Cor.
- micracanthus** Bagrus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 151.
- micracanthus** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 69.
- micracanthus** Smerdis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 33 & 36 (1835).
- micracanthus** Sparnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 40 (1835), 10 (1838), 164 (1839).

- micracantha** Sphaeroma, J. de Tristan, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 374.
- Micradelus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 170.—Hym.
- Micraeca** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 132 [*vide* Microeca].
- Micralymma** J. O. Westwood, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (8) Aug. 1837, 129.—Col.
- Micrantereus** A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 151.—Col.
- micrantha** Astrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 113.
- micrantha** Dendrophyllia (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 386.—Oculina.
- micranthus** Oculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 304.
- micrantha** Synastrea (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 178.—Astrea.
- micrantha** Thamnastrea (Roem.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 158.—Astrea.
- Micraptoma** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 136.—Dipt.
- micrarthrodia** Jania, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 271.
- Micraspis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 435.—Col. [*sinetypo*].
- Micraspis** Redtenbacher, Tent. disp. Col. Pseudotr. 1843, 12.—Col.
- Micraster** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 184.—Ech.
- micrasterformis** Toxaster, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 344.
- micrastron** Astraea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 126 [*n. et f.*].
- Micrastur** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 6.—A.
- Micrathena** C. J. Sundevall, Consp. Arach. 1833, 14.—Ar.
- micratorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 62. [Ichneumon.
- micratorius** Peltastes (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 191.—
- Micrauchenus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 353.—Hem.
- micraulax** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 152 [*n. n.*].
- micraulis** Nucleolites, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 43.
- micraxona** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 20.
- Micrellytra** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 27.—Hem.
- Microbacia** Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 211 [*err. pro* Micrabacia, E. & H.].
- Microblepharis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—R.
- microbrachium** Delphinus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. I. 1850, 119. [Westw.
- Microcalymma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Micralymma,
- Microcanthus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 215.—P.
- Microcebus** Geoffroy, Cours Hist. Nat. Mamm. (11 Leçon for June 6, 1828) 1834, 24.—M.
- microcellata** Raia; *v.* **microocellata**. [& 321.—R.]
- Microcephalophis** R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (5) Sept. 1832, 320
- Microcephalus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 327; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 198.—Col.
- Microcephalus** Less.; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, *sed* ? MS; *vide* Dum. & Bibr., Roret's S. à Buffon (Erpét.) VII (2) 1854, 1343 & 1535.
- microcephalus** Acanthias (L.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 67.—Squalus, Schn.
- microcephalus** Acanthorhinus (Schn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus.
- microcephalus** Acinopus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 355.
- microcephala** Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 533.
- microcephalum** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 259.
- microcephala** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 138.
- microcephalum** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 88 [*lapsus pro* microstomum, *teste* S. & H.].
- microcephala** Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 264.
- microcephala** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 167.
- microcephalus** Badister, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 5 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1835, 373.
- microcephalus** Beryx, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 55 (1835); IV., 4 (1838), 119 (1839).

- microcephalus** Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 138.
microcephalus Bubo, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Brit. Mus. 1816, 11.
microcephalus Bubo, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 55.
microcephalus Bythoscopus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 164, 1838, tab. 8.
microcephalus Calathus, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 79.
microcephalus Carterus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 57. [Nov. 1844, 191.
microcephala Celia, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
microcephala Cephaloxys, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 232.
microcephalus Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 110 [*n. n.*].
microcephala Cicada, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 260.
microcephalus Coregonus, R. Parnell, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (3) May 1838, 163.
microcephalus Cucullanus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 246.
microcephala Cynoglossa (Donov.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 48.—Pleuronectes.
microcephalum Dibothrium (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 592.—Bothriocephalus.
microcephalum Distomum, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 64.
microcephalus Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 665.
microcephalus Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
microcephalus Ephedrocephalus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 559.
microcephalus Erythrurus, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 44.
microcephalus Geophilus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 288.
microcephalus Gerbillus, R. Harlan, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (73) July 1839, 2.—Meriones, 1839.
microcephalus Gobius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., IV. 40 (1835), 12 (1838), 204 (1839).
microcephalus Gryllus (Phalangopsis), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 236.
microcephalus Holacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 16 (1838), 243 (1842).
microcephala Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 213.
microcephalus Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 158.
microcephalus Ischnoceros, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 954.
microcephala Isogenus (Pict.), E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 85.—Perla.
microcephalus Istieus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 137 (1841); V (2), 94
microcephala Lacerta, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 256. [(1844).
microcephala Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 313.
microcephalus Lepidosternon, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 197; Descr. Icon. Amph. (2) 1830, pl. 16 [Leposternon, 1824].
microcephalus Leposternon, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823,
microcephalus Leposternon, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 70. [164 [*n. n.*].
microcephalus Leuciscus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 321.
microcephalus Leucothyreus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 503.
microcephalus Lucanus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 586.
microcephalus Lyctus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 207.—Paussus, 1775.
microcephalus Malloderes, Dupont, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 125.
microcephalus Meriones, R. Harlan, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (73) July 1839, 1.
microcephala Minturnia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 530.
microcephala Modiola, F. M'Coy, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, original pl. xi, f. 32.
microcephalus Monodon (Lacep.), J. Fleming, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. I. 1811, 146.—Narwalus.
microcephalus Narwalus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xxxviii.
microcephala Nemertes, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 418.
microcephalus Osmeroides, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 126 (1839); V (2), 104 (1844).
microcephalus Otus, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 46.

- microcephalus** Panagaeus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 600.
- microcephala** Perla, F. J. Pictet, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (109) Jan. 1833, 59.
- microcephalus** Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 229. [Staphylinus.]
- microcephalus** Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 459.—
- microcephalus** Phygas (Fald.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 23.—
Acinopus.
- microcephalus** Platessa (Don.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 198.—Pleuronectes.
- microcephalus** Pleuronectes, E. Donovan, N. H. British Fishes, II., pl. 42 (1803).
- microcephalus** Porizon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 766.
- microcephala** Rhomborhina, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 119.
- microcephala** Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 191.
- microcephalus** Rohita, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 275.
- microcephalus** Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [*n. n.*]; & *var.* juvenca, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- microcephalus** Silurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 365.
- microcephalus** Squalus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 135.
- microcephalus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 70.
- microcephala** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 157.
- microcephala** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 80. [1818, 274.]
- microcephala** Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4)
- microcephalus** Tharsis, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 147.
- microcephala** Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 40.
- microcephala** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 292.
- microcephalus** Triurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 288.
- microcephala** Ulula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 359.
- microceps** Plotosus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 31.
- Microcera** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 273.—Dipt.
- Microcera** Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 486.—
- Microcera** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 572.—Dipt. [Col.]
- Microceras** J. Hall, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 294.—? Ceph.
- microceras** Hippolyte, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (6) 1841, 578.
- Microcerella** Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1850 *est*. [441.—Col.]
- Microcerus** Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 8; & I (2) 1833,
- microcerus** Byas, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 362.
- microcera** Ceromya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 88. [Macquartia.]
- microcera** Erebia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 241.—
- microcera** Ernestia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II 1830, 61.
- microcera** Gymnosoma, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 238.
- microcerus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 249.
- microcera** Macquartia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 206. [Erebia.]
- microcera** Macquartia (Macq.), W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 231.—
- microcerus** Macroglenes, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 295.
- microcera** Myostoma, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 327.
- microcera** Nemoraea (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 99.—Ernestia.
- microcera** Omalogaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 218.—Myostoma. [347.]
- microceros** Phaleris, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837,
- microcera** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 161.
- microcera** Platystoma, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 446.
- microcerus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 500.

- microcerus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 150.
- microcera** Thryptocera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 312.—Ceromyia.
- microcera** Zophomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 161.—Macquartia.
- Microchaerus** S. V. Wood, I., London Geol. Journ. (1) 1846, 5.—M. [Microchoerus, 1844].
- Microchaetes** F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 12.—Col.
- microchaetus** Lumbricus, W. Rapp, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. IV (2) 1848 (*post* May 1849), 142.
- Microcheila** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exeunte* 1834, 336.—Col.
- Microcheles** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (1) 1846, 58.—Cr.
- microcheles** Ocypoda, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 199.
- Microchila** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Microcheila, Brullé.
- Microchilus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 240.—Col.
- microchir** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 59. [1851], 240.—Col.
- Microchirus** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Fauna Ital., descr. of Solea monochir (5) 1833.—P.
- microchirus** Caturus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 13 (1834).
- microchirus** Centrolophus, Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Turin; ? MS; *vide* Cuv. & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 418.
- microchirus** Monochirus (Lar.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 343.—Pleuronectes.
- microchirus** Pleuronectes, Delaroche, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 356.
- microcheirus** Sepia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 107. [lophus.
- michochirus** Sesarinus (Bon.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 416.—Centro-
- microchirus** Stromateus (Bon.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (9) 1834.—Centro-
- microchirus** Uraeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 13 (1834). [lophus.
- Microchoerus** S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 350.—M.
- Microchonchus** Lyell, 1838; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Microconchus, 1839.
- microchondrus** Carabus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 5.
- Microchylum** Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1850 *est*.
- microcirrhis** Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 384. [Clinus.
- microcirrhis** Labrisomus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 277.—
- microclados** Heteropora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 333.
- Microcleptes** E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 11.—Col.
- micrococcon** Diadema, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 160.
- micrococcum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 101.
- Microcodon** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 44; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 124.—Rot. [*n. n.*].
- Microcolaptes** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 54.—A.
- microcoma** Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 386.
- microcoma** Styliina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 34.
- Microconchus** J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 88.—G.
- microconos** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 63. [387.—Astrea.
- microconos** Centraastrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- microconus** Hydnophora (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 600.—Astrea.
- microconos** Hydnophora (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 302.—Monticularia.
- microconos** Monticularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 251.
- Microcosmus** A. L. A. Fée in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. prima reedita, 1830, 81.—Zooph.
- microcosmus** Ascidia, G. v. Martens (*ex* Redi), Reise Venedig, II. 1824, 480.
- microcosmus** Boltenia, L. Agassiz, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 159.
- microcosmus** Cynthia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 90.
- microcosmus** Sepia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 344.
- Microctenus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 64.—R. [*typus* Anolis edwardsii, Merr.].
- Microctonus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 54.—Hym.
- Microcycna** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Microcygna, Gray.
- Microcygna** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 73.—A.
- Microcyphus** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. (Anat. Echinus, I) 1841, p. viii.—Ech.
- Microcystis** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 2, & "sp. nov.," 2.—G.

- microcythera** Acetabulum, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1830, 519. [Tinea, 1775.]
- microdactylella** Cosmopterix (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 424.—
- microdactylella** Oecophora (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 301.—
Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- Microdactylus** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 362.—A.
- Microdactylus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19 & 104.—R. [*typus* Hemidactylus peruvianus, Wiegman].
- Microdactylus** L. Agassiz (*ex* Tschudi MS), Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 28.—R.
- microdactylus** Pterophorus (Haw.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 487.—
Alucita, D. & S. 1775.
- microdactyla** Stenoptilia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.—
- Microdema** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 138.—Col. [Alucita, 1775.]
- Microdera** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 6.—Col.
- Microdera** J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1834, 307.—Col. [Chrysomelidae].
- Microderes** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 80.—Col.
- Microderus** Faldermann in Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 193.—Col.
- microdera** Brachydactyla, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 601.
- microderus** Bradylus (*sic*), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 447.
- Microdiphyes** R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 453.—Med.
- Microdon** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 275.—Dipt.
- Microdon** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 16 (1833); II (2), 204 (1844).—P.
- Microdon** R. Owen, Odont. (1840), 73.—P.
- Microdon** T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 247.—L.
- microdon** Chirocentrites, J. J. Heckel, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (1) Jan. 1849, 18.
- microdon** Chrysophris, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 182.
- microdon** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 71.
- microdon** Dentex, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 39 (1835), 10 (1838), 146 (1839).
- microdon** Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 55.
- microdon** Labrus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 125 (1839); V (1), 116 (1844).
- microdon** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 295.
- microdon** Mastodon, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 182.
- microdon** Mastotherium, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 340.
- microdon** Notidanus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 54 (1835); III., 221 (1843).
- microdon** Osmerus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 385.
- microdon** Otolithus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Madura), 10.
- microdon** Pagellus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 39 (1835), 10 (1838), 152 (1839).
- microdon** Pristobatus (Lath.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Pristis, 1794.
- microdon** Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 17 (1833).
- microdon** Sphaerodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 216 (1844).
- microdon** Triloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 382.
- Microdonta** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 364.—Col. [*sine* *typo*].
- Microdonta** W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 105.—Col. [*typo*].
- Microdonta** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 273.—Col.
- Microdonta** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 93.—Lep.
- microdonta** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 266 (11*).
- microdonta** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 33.
- Microdoris** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 184.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Microdoris** H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 32.—Col.
- Microdus** Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 184.—Hym.
- microdus** Homacanthus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 115.
- Microeca** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 172.—A.
- microgamma** Noctua, J. Huebner, Samml. Europ. Schmett., Tab. 151, f. 698 [Fernald *dict.* 1804-1818].
- microgamma** Plusia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 198.—Noctua.

- Microgaster** P. A. Latreille, *Nouv. Dict. H. N.* XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 175.—Hym.
- Microgaster** W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 171 & 216.—P.
- microgaster** Chalcis, T. Say in Keating, *Exp. Peter River*, II. 1824, 326; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 62.
- microgasteris** Pteromalus (Bouché), C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ichn. aff.* II. 1834, 423.—Diplolepis m—tri.
- microgastri** Diplolepis, P. F. Bouché, *Nat. Ins.* 1834, 168. [1846, 160.]
- microgastropterygius** Arius, P. Bleeker, *Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie*, III (2)
- microgemma** Reticularia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, *Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland*, 1844, 143.—Spirifera.
- microgemma** Spirifera, J. Phillips, *Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall*, 1841, 68.
- Microglaux** J. J. Kaup, *Isis (Oken)*, 1848, 769.—A.
- Microglena** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1831 (1832), 64.—Inf.
- Microglossa** F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, *Das Thierr.* I. 1831, 749.—A. [*? ex Vieill. MS.*]
- Microglossum** I. Geoffr. 1809; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*
- Microglossum** J. F. Stephens in Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIV (1) 1826, 111.—A.
- Microglossum** H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. lxxxiv (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Microglossus** (*ex* Geoff. MS), L. P. Vieillot, *Gal. des Ois.* I (2) 1822, 47.—A.
- Microglossus** Wagl.; *teste* Agassiz [*Mon. Psitt.* 1832, 682] = Vieillot, 1822.
- microglossus** Psittacus, K. Tyzenhaus, *Orn. powisz.* II. 1844, 276.
- micrognathos** Scarus, P. Bleeker, *Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie*, IV (2) 1846, 164.
- microgrammana** Catoptria, A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 188.
- microgrammus** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (1) 1834, 187.
- microgramma** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Noctua, 151 (Fernaldo judice 1823) [*n. et f.*].
- micrographus** Entomus, Lacord.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 306.
- micrographus** Tomicus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 12.—Bostrichus, Fab. 1787.
- Microhyla** J. J. Tschudi, *Classif. Batrach.* 1838,—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 28 & 71.—R.
- Microlabis** A. J. C. Corda, *Verh. Gesellsch. Vat. Mus. Böhmen*, 1839, 15.—Ar.
- Microlarinus** J. H. Hochhuth, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 540.—Col.
- microleon** Chippium (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* III (1802), 448.—Stratiomys, 1775.
- mycroleon** Ehippium (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* XIV (1805), 342.—Stratiomys, 1775.
- microleon** Odontomyia (Fab.), J. Macquart, *Rev. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille*, 1825, 1826, 444.—Stratiomys, 1775.
- microlepidotus** Abramis, L. Agassiz, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, I. 1835 (1836), 39
- microlepidota** Atherina, L. Jenyns, *Zool. "Beagle"* (Fish, 1841), 78. [[*n. n.*].
- microlepidotus** Caturus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* II (2), 293 (1844).—Uraeus, 1833.
- microlepidotus** Cheiracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VII. 1841, 489 [*n. n.*]; *Poiss. F. V. G. R.*, 34, 38 (1844).
- microlepidotus** Cordylus, Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, ed. 2, II. 1829, 33.
- microlepidotus** Cossyphus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XIII. 1839, 140.
- microlepidotus** Cyprinus, C. U. Ekström, *Fiskarne i Mörkö*, 1834,—; German ed. 1835, 18.
- microlepidotus** Eugnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, *Catal.* 1837 [*n. n.*]; *Poiss. Foss.* II (2), 104 (1844).—Uraeus, 1833.
- microlepidotus** Glyptolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. F. V. G. R.*, 65 (1844).
- microlepidotus** Labeo, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XVI. 1842, 352.
- microlepidotus** Osteolepis, Sedgwick & Murchison, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] III. 1829, 144.
- microlepidotus** Otolithus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* V. 1830, 79.
- microlepidotus** Prionurus, Lacepède, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* IV (21) May 1804, 211.
- microlepidotus** Pseudocordylus (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 49.—
- microlepidotus** Sceloporus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, *Herpet. Mex.* 1834, 51. [Cordylus.
- microlepidotus** Scomber, E. Rueppell, *Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin.* (6) 1836, 38.
- microlepidotus** Stellio, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 430.

- microlepidota** Trigla, A. Risso, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, III. 1825, 34.
- microlepidotus** Tropidolepis (Wiegman.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 308.—Sceloporus.
- microlepidotus** Tropidurus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 72.
- microlepidotus** Uraeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 12 (1833).
- microlepidotus** Xyrichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 52.
- microlepidotus** Zonurus (Cuv.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 63.—Cordylus.
- microlepidus** Caturus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 13 (1834).—Uraeus microlepidotus, 1833.
- Microlepis** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 334.—R.
- Microlepis** E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 830.—P.
- microlepis** Alausa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 439.
- microlepis** Alburnus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1036 & 1083.
- microlepis** Barbus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijds. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 12.
- microlepis** Epicyrus, J. Reinhardt, Vid. Medd. nat. Foren. Kjöbenhavn, 1849, 45 & 46.
- microlepis** Eumeces, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 659.
- microlepis** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.), 35.
- microlepis** Hydrocyon, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit.-Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII) 1841, 247.
- microlepis** Leiocephalus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 274.
- microlepis** Leuciscus (Heck.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 8.—Squalius.
- microlepis** Liosoma (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—Eumeces.
- microlepis** Otosaurus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 93.—Eumeces.
- microlepis** Squalius, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1042.
- microlepis** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 71.
- microlepis** Xiphorampus (Schomb.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (1 & 2) 1845, 18.—Hydrocyon.
- microlepos** Spondylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 192.
- Microleptes** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 679.—Hym.
- microleptes** Uriphaeton, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 202.
- Microlestes** H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 41.—Col. [164.—M.
- Microlestes** T. Plieninger, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. III (2) 1847 (*post* May),
- Microlestia** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 45.—Col.
- Microlistes** *male pro* Microlestes, Plieninger in Bronn, Ind. Palaeont. 1848, 725.
- Microlophia** E. Newman, Entomologist (24) Oct. 1842, 383.—Col.
- Microlophus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 334.—R.
- microlophus** Holotropis, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 264.
- microlophus** Steirolepis (Wiegman.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 72.—Tropidurus.
- microlophus** Tropidurus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 223.
- Microma** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 113.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Micromata** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tabl.) 1804, 135.—Ar.
- Micromelus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 371; Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 464.—Hym.
- Micromerus** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 238.—Neur.
- micromerus** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 128. [1830, 119.
- micromera** Phorinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- Micrommata** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 92.—Ar. [Micromata, 1804].
- micrommata** Chenendopora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 287.—Manon.
- micrommata** Cupulospongia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 550.—Scyphia.
- micrommata** Manon, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 3.
- micrommata** Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 7.
- micromongoz** Prosimia, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 226.
- micromphalus** Bellerophon, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 288.

- micromphala** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 269.—
P. dentata v. m., Desl.
- Micromus** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 416.—Neur.
- Micromya** C. Rondani, N. gen. Ins. Ditt. (2) 1840, 21.—Dipt. [Agassiz *dict.* M—yia].
- Micromys** J. F. A. Dehne, Micromys, 1841, 1.—M.
- Micromys** C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. méth. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 27.—M. [244.—M.]
- Micromys** A. Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XII. 1842–46, 1846, 1848 (wrapper),
- micronema** Callirhoe, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 341.
- micronemus** Pangasius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2) 1846, 166.
- micronemus** Silurus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 289.
- microneurus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 201.
- Microniscus** Gray, 1840; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Micronisus.
- Micronisus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 5; Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1840, 48.—A.
- micronotacanthus** Arius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 162.
- micronotatus** Serranus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 90.
- micronotus** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 115.—
- micronotus** Goniates, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 234. [Goniates.]
- Micronyx** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 20; & III (1) 1836, 423.—Col.
- Micronyx** J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 188.—Col.
- micronyx** Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 10 (1834); II (1), 279
- microocellata** Raia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 430. (1844).
- micr[o]ocellata** Raia, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 171.
- Micropalpis** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 316.—Dipt.
- Micropalpus** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 80.—Dipt.
- Microparia** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 52.—Cr. [547.]
- Micropeaa** *err. pro* Micropeza; C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
- micropeltes** Ophicephalus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 427.
- Micropeltus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae, Nov. 1842,
- Micropeplus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 377.—Col. [18.—Col.]
- Micropeza** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 276.—Dipt.
- Micropeza** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 17.—Dipt.
- micropezoidea** Myrmecomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 722.
- Microphisa** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 170.—Lep.
- Microphius** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 65.—Col.
- Microphor** J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 139.—Dipt.
- Microphora** Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 256.—Dipt.
- Microphorus** J. Macquart, 1827; *teste* Scudder, *sed vide* Microphor.
- Microphorus** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 346.—Dipt.
- Microphthalma** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 241.—Dipt.
- microphthalma** Astrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 261. [c. Mar. 1848, 217.]
- microphthalma** Astraea (Orbicella), Lam.; J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph.,
- microphthalma** Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 86.
- microphthalmus** Chelonus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 157.
- microphthalma** Cyphastrea (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 494.—Astrea.
- microphthalmus** Echelus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 64.
- microphthalma** Favia (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 317.—Astrea.
- microphthalma** Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2447.
- microphthalma** Nemertes, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 419.
- microphthalma** Orthosteira, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 49.
- microphthalmus** Psocus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 321.
- microphthalma** Sarcinula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 73.

- microphthalma** Squilla, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 523.
- microphthalmos** Strix, K. Tyzenhaus, Ornith. Powszechna, I. 1843, 86. [Sarcinula.]
- microphthalma** Styliola (Goldf.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 317.—
- microphthalamus** Syrinus (Tyz.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1845, 39.—Strix.
- Microphyllia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—Cor.
- microphyllia** Astraea, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 133.
- microphyllia** Bidiastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 317.
- microphyllia** Chrysaora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 318.
- microphylla** Centrostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 177.
- microphyllum** Lithostrotion, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 156.
- microphyllus** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 163.
- microphyllus** Rhinopoma (Br.), E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 123.—Vespertilio, 1782.
- microphyllus** Triton, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 415, Liste p. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- Microphysa** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 642.—Hem.
- Microphysa** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 233.—Lep.
- Microphysa** F. Maerckel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 262.—Col.
- Microphysa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Microphisa, Bois.
- Micropicos** A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 330.—A.
- Microplectron** Streubel in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XVI. 1842, 291.—A.
- micropleurus** Asaphus, J. Green, Suppl. Mon. Trilob. N. Amer. 1835, 21. [(1843).]
- micropleurus** Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 33 (1835); III. 318
- micropleura** Pecten, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 245.
- micropleura** Scalaria, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 260.
- Microplia** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 21.—Col.
- Microplus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 166.—Col.
- Microplus** H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 174.—Col.
- Micropocrinus** Michelin, *sine die*; sic Waterhouse, *sed* 1851.
- micropodius** Sauropsis (Ag.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 200.—Thrissops.
- micropodius** Thrissops, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 12 (1833); 126 (1844).
- Micropodus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 86.—P. [*n. n.* = Cheilio, Lac.].
- Micropogon** Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 977.—A.
- Micropogon** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 213.—P.
- Micropogon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Mycropogon, Temm.
- micropogon** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 188.
- micropogon** Cirrhine, A. Valenciennes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 372.
- micropogon** Schizothorax, J. J. Heckel, Fische Casch. 1838, 41. [170.—P.]
- Micropogonias** *emend. pro* Micropogon, Cuv.; C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831,
- Micropora** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 115 & 147.—Polyz.
- micropora** Alveolites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 14.
- micropora** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 33.
- microporus** Conoclypus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 64.
- microporum** Diadema, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8.
- micropora** Encope, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 50.
- micropora** Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 111.
- microporus** Favosites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 10.
- micropora** Hippalimus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 286.—Scyphia.
- micropora** Holaroea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 405. [Ceriopora.]
- micropora** Polytrema (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.—
- micropora** Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 209.
- micropora** Porospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 389.
- micropora** Rosalina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 428.
- micropora** Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 6.

- Micropos** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 347.—Lep.
Microps Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 46.—Col.
Microps Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1828, 744.—A.
Microps J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 200.—R.
Microps J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II., 1 (1833); Feuilleton, 141 (1843); II (1), 286 (1844).—P.
Microps A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 272.—Hym.
microps Acaste (Green), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 564.—Calymene.
microps Albunea, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 129 [*n. n.*].
microps Calymene, J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I. (? Aug.) 1832, 558.
microps Carcharias, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 38.
microps Cetus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 677.
microps Delphinus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 42. [744.
microps Engystoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841,
microps Gobius, H. Krøyer, Danmark's Fiska, I (2) 1840, 416.
microps Harpadon, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 51.—Salmo,
microps Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 61. [1825.
microps Laurida, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 246.
microps Nebris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 149.
microps Phileurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 161.
microps Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 9 (1833), 275 (1844).
microps Quedius, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (7) July 1847, 213.
microps Salmo, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 48.
microps Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 510.
microps Thylacites, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 9.
Micropsichia J. Huebner; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Mictopsichia, *q. v.*
Micropsites "Is. Geoffr."; Bourjot St H., H. N. Perroquets, 1837–38, text to pl. 100.—A.
Micropsitta R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 646.—A. [*sine typo*].
Micropsychia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Micropsichia, Huebn.
Microptera J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 212.—Dipt.
Microptera T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Water Birds, 1834, 192.—A. [*typus* Rusticola minor
Micropterix J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 426.—Lep. [(Gm.).]
Micropterix J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1835, 12.—Orth.
Micropternus E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* July), 194.—A.
Micropteron Eschricht, 1849; *teste* Marschall, Mikropteron *est, q. v.*
Micropterus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 324.—P.
Micropterus R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 416.—A.
Micropterus A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 277.—Col.
Micropterus J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. VII., 352 (1846–7).—M.
microptera Acanthodis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 456.
microptera Acinipe, L. Brisout de B., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, p. lxiii.
micropteron Acridium, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 146.
micropteron Acridium (Oxya), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 158.
micropterus Agriornis, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 57.
micropterus Aplopus (Lep. & Serv.), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 34.—Cyphocrana.
microptera Aptesis (Grav.), A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 89.—Pezoz-
microptera Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 41. [machus.
micropterus Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 267.
microptera Avicula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 290.
microptera Avicula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*].
micropterus Calathus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
micropterus Calathus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 113.—
micropterus Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 130. [Carabus.

- micropterus** Carabus, Duftschmid, F. Austriae, II. 1812, 123.
micropterus Caranx, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (6) 1836, 46.
microptera Cerithium, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cerithium) 1841-42, 93.
microptera Chorosoma (Burr.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 297.—
 Lygaeus..
micropterus Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 201.
micropterus Cryptus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 238.
micropterus Cuculus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 137.
microptera Cyphocrana, Le Peletier & Audinet-S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 445.
microptera Dasycephala (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 208.—Agriornis.
micropterus Delphinus, Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 288.
micropterus Delthyris, Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (8) 1832, 57.
micropterus Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 127.
micropterus Gelis (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 32.—Ichneumon.
micropterus Harpalus (Sturm), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 442.—Calathus.
micropterus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Ichneum. pedest. 1815, 26.
micropterus Lygaeus, J. Burrell, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) 1807, 73. [1836, 27.
microptera Modiola, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan.
micropterus Murex, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 596.
microptera Neritina, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 66 [*n. n.*].
micropterus Ocypus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer. 1849, 697.
microptera Oedipoda, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 384.
micropterus Pagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 163.
micropterus Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 96.
micropterus Perilitus (Meteorus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 27.
micropterus Pezomachus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 879.—
 Ichneumon, 1815.
microptera Psittacula (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)
 1826, 145.—Psittacus.
micropterus Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 67.
micropterus Psittacus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 465.
micropterus Rhyparochromus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199 [*n. n.*].
micropterus Rhyparochromus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (153) Sept. 1836, no. 612.
microptera Romalea (Pal.-B.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831,
 280.—Acridium.
micropterus Scymnus, A. Valenciennes, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [4] *ineunte* 1833,
 458.
microptera Spiriferina (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 239.—Delthyris.
micropterus Trechus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 203 [*n. n.*].
micropterygius Platax, *err. pro* macropterygius; J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 245 &
 Table des Matières, 16 "Fautes" (1842).
Micropteryx L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 104.—P.
Micropteryx J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1835, 12.—Orth. [Hym.
Micropteryx Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 396.—
micropteryx Abramis, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 39 [*n. n.*].
micropteryx Platysomus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 406.
Microptes T. R. Peale, Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. 1848, 230 f.n.—A.
Microptynx J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 768.—A.
Micropus J. Wolf in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vögelk. I. 1810, 280.—A.
Micropus J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 24.—Lep.
Micropus J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 20.—P.
Micropus W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
Micropus W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 19 & 226.—A. [486.—A.
Micropus M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 218.—Hem.
micropus Abrothrix, G. R. Waterhouse, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 180.—Mus, 1837.
micropus Bernicla, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 996 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
micropus Callichen, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 999 [*n. n.*] [849.

- micropus** Clupea, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 236.
- micropus** Cobitis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 29.
- micropus** Erinaceus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 170. [520.—Mus.
- micropus** Hesperomys (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843.
- micropus** Hypsiprymnus, Gould in Waterhouse, Marsupials (Nat. Libr. XXX) Aug. 1841, 180.
- micropus** Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 17.—Mus (Abrothrix), p. 21.
- micropus** Oreocinclia, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- micropus** Pellona, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 320. [194.
- micropus** Picus (Brachypternus), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* July),
- micropus** [Turdulus], B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83.—Oreocinclia, 1844.
- micropus** Turdus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 80.—Oreocinclia.
- Micropyge** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 21.—Cr.
- micropygoptera** Tinea, L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 133.
- micropygus** Dolichopus, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (8) 1850, 216.
- micropygus** Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 78.
- microramphos** Palemon, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 104.
- microrhaea** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 289.
- Microrhagus** Eschscholtz, Rev. Ent. (Silberm.) IV. 1836, Table Elatérides.—Col.
- Microrhipis** F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 1.—Col.
- Microrhopala** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 365.—Col.
- Microrhopala** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 278.—Col. [[*sine typo*].
- Microrhynchus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 63.—Col. [P. Z. S. 1864, 638].
- Microrhynchus** Jourdan, Thèse inaug. Fac. Sci. Grenoble, 1834.—M. [*teste* Mivart,
- Microrhynchus** T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 88.—Cr.
- Microrhynchus** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 16 July 1843, 109.—A. [*typus* Caprimulgus exilis].
- microrhyncha** Atrypa (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 92.—Terebratula.
- microrhynchos** Calamoherbe, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1835, 245 [*n. n.*].
- microrhynchos** Chelidon [*i.e.* Cotyle], C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 143.
- microrhynchos** Cotyle, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1272 [*n. n.*].
- microrhynchus** Inachoides, H. Milne-Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 5.
- microrhynchus** Lestris, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 725.
- microrhyncha** Mellisuga (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Ornismya.
- microrhyncha** Ornismya, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 354.
- microrhynchus** Pteroglossus, Sturm & Sturm, J. Gould's Monogr. Ramphast. (2) 1841.
- microrhyncha** Ramphomicron (Boiss.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 79.—Ornismya.
- microrhyncha** Rhynchonella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 344.—Terebratula. [pl. 61.
- microrhyncha** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl.
- microrhyncha** Terebratula, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 65.
- Microrrhagus** Esch. 1836; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Microrhagus, *q. v.*
- micros** Acupalpus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 412.
- micros** Bembidium (Sturm), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (? 13) 1827, 205; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 205.—Trechus.
- micros** Cionus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 309.
- micros** Dromius, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 97.
- micros** Gymnetron (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 776.—Cionus.
- micros** Trechus (Herbst), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 82.—Carabus,
- Microsania** J. W. Zetterstedt, Isis (Oken), 1837, 30.—Dipt. [1784.
- Microsania** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. Descr. 1840, 534.—Dipt.

- Microsaurus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.—Col.
Microsaurus J. F. Stephens (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1835, 435.—Col.
Microscelis G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 28.—A.
microscelis Ciconia, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Feb. 1848, 561. [W. L. S.].
microscelis Dissoura (Gray), Cabanis, Preuss. Staats. Anz. 1850, 1484.—Ciconia [*teste*]
Microschatia A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 474.—Col.
Microsciara C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VI. 1846, 363.—Dipt.
microscopia Ptinella, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.
microscopica Carybdea (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 124.—Oceania.
microscopica Helix, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 76. [348].
microscopica Oceania, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810,
microscopica Orthocera, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 220.
microscopicum Ptilopterium, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 121.
microscopicum Ptilopterium, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 398.
microscopica Struthiolaria, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 108.
microscopica Taenia, Miram, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (2) 1840, 160.
microscopica Terebratulina, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 257.
microscopicus Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 113.
microscopica Trichopteryx, Walzl in C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 65.
microscopica Turritella, Jos. Mueller, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849), 239.
Microscopistes Dujardin, Echo Monde Savant, no. 102, 7 Feb. 1836, 21.—? Inf. [*teste* C. W. Richmond].
Microsema J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 32.—Lep.
Microsema J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 301.—Lep.
Microsetia J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Lep.
Microsolena J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 64.—Cor.
microsolena Alveopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 227. [Alveopora].
microsolena Siderastraea (Mich.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 419.—
microsoma Ceyx, E. Burton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (57) Feb. 1838, 89.
microsoma Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 109. [(1828).
microsoma Enchelys, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831, sign. d, pl. ii (Sin.) f. 3
microsoma Halcyon, E. Burton, Cat. Coll. Mamm. Birds Army Med. Dept. Fort Pitt, 1838, 9.
microsoma Taenia, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 99.
Microsphaera L. Redtenbacher, Die Gatt. Deutsch. Käfer Fauna, 1845, 122 & 155.—Col.
microspilus Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 71.
Microspondylus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].
microspondylus Coccosteus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 298.
microspondylum Palaeorhynchum, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 137 (1841); V (1), 85 (1844).
Microsporus F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 64.—Col.
microstella Astrea (Les.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 337.—Thamnasteria.
microstella Astrocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 426.
microstella Stellispongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.
microstella Thamnasteria, Lesauvage, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1822, 241.
microsticticus Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 154.—Spirostreptus.
microsticticus Spirostreptus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 270.
microstictus Crabro, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 181, 1841, tab. 11.
microstictus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 480.
microstictum Sphaerotherium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (23) Ap. 1841, 362.
microsticta (*sic*) Zephronia (Brandt), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 80.—Sphaerotherium.
Microstigma P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 288.—Neur.
microstigma Aeschna, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (4) Ap. 1845, 113.

- microstigma** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 127.
- Microstoma** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 184.—P.
- Microstoma** R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 18; in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 130.—Coel.
- Microstoma** A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 566.—Verm.
- Microstoma** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. Coll. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 148.—Polyz.
- [**microstoma.**]
- microstoma** Achatinella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 28.
- microstoma** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 413.
- microstomum** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 342.
- microstoma** Auricula, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auriculacea (53) 1845, 52.
- microstoma** [?] Bulimus, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (41) Oct. 1823, 232.
- microstoma** Bulimus (Kryn.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 157.—Chondrus.
- microstomus** Bulimus (Andrz.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 133.—Chondrus.
- microstoma** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 92.
- microstoma** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 412.
- microstoma** Cheilio, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 353.
- microstoma** Chondrula (Andrz.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 87.—Chondrus.
- microstomus** Chondrus (Andrz.), J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 409.—Pupa.
- microstoma** Conger, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 205.
- microstomus** Cottus, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 147.
- microstoma** Crenilabrus, Couch in W. Thompson, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (11) Dec. 1837, 446.
- microstoma** Crenilabrus, J. Couch, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (54) Dec. 1837, 55.
- microstoma** Cyclostoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 78.
- microstoma** Diastopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 243.
- microstomum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 388. [1844], 234.
- microstomus** Enoplus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.
- microstoma** Flustra, Desmarest & Lesueur, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Sept.), 54.
- microstomus** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 450 [*n. n.*].
- microstoma** [?] Gasteropelecus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 356; *vide* Serpe.
- microstoma** Helicina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 135.
- microstoma** Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 72.
- microstomum** Holostomum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 371.—Amphistoma.
- microstomus** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 181.
- microstomus** Minnilus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 237; Ichth. Ohiensis, [Dec.] 1820, 47.
- microstomum** Monostomum, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 49.
- microstoma** Nassa, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 539 [*n. n.*].
- microstoma** Natica, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832),
- microstoma** Natica, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 227. [232.
- microstoma** Neritina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II) 1842, 48.
- mycrostoma** Octopus, Reynaud, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 23.
- microstoma** Otala (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 35.—Helix.
- microstoma** Paludina (Desh.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 252.—Cyclostoma.
- microstoma** Paludina, J. P. Kirtland, 2 Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1838, 175 & 200 [*n. n.*].
- microstoma** Perca, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 117.
- microstomus** Philonexis (Reyn.), A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 100.—Octopus.
- microstoma** Physa, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. f.-w. univ. Moll. U. S. (6) Jan. 1843, 39.
- microstomus** Pleuronectes, F. Faber, Tidsskr. for Naturvid. (14) 1828, 245.
- microstomus** Propteris, J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 386; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 12 (1834).

- microstoma** Pupa, Andrezevski, Dzien. Wilen. 1830, 272 [*teste* Kryn., *mihi non visum*].
- microstomus** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 405.
- microstoma** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (39) Mar. 1827, 226.
- microstoma** Scalaria, H. C. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 260.
- microstoma** Serpe, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 356.
- microstomus** Serranus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835); 100 (1836).
- microstomus** Sparus (Lac.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 445.—Lutjanus.
- microstoma** Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.
- microstomus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 410. [1844], 565.
- microstomus** Trochus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1844, 177.
- microstoma** Turbinaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 305.
- microstoma** Vincularia, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 246 [*n. n.*].
- microstoma** Vorticella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 66 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 92.
- Microstomum** M. Schultze, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 292.—Verm.
- Microstomum** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 235.—Verm.
- Microstomus** Gottsche, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 136.—P.
- Microstomus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 143.—Hym.
- Microstylum** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 142.—Dipt.
- Microstylus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 65.—Col.
- microstylus** Platycrinus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 204.
- microsus** Thylacites, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 523.
- microtamius** Phytodietus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 933.
- Microtarsus** T. C. Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 102.—A.
- microtarsus** Didelphys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 359.
- Microtelus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 9.—Col.
- Microterus** M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 151.—Hym.
- Microtheca** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 395.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Microtheca** C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsth. 1838, 164.—? Plantae.
- microthela** Eunicea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 435.
- Microthele** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 54.—Ech.
- Microtherium** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 557.—M. [1849 (3) 1849, 70.
- microthorax** Anisodactylus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII.
- microthorax** Nebria, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 125.
- microthorax** Phaedinus (Perty), H. Dupont, Suppl. Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 32.—Trachyderes.
- microthorax** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 294.
- microthorax** Trachyderes, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 88.
- Microtis** A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 36.—G.
- microtis** Mocoa, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 83.
- Microtoma** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 33.—Hem.
- Microtoma** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 72 & 301.—G.
- Microtragus** A. White in Stokes, Disc. in Austr. I. 1846, 511.—Col.
- microtragus** Bulimus (Parr.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 83.—Pupa.
- microtragus** Pupa, Parreys in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 30.
- microtrema** Cribrospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 294.
- microtrema** Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.
- microtrema** Fenestrella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 45.
- microtrema** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 125.
- microtrema** Pentacoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 176.
- microtricha** Phasianella (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 68.—
- microtricha** Pyrula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 31. [Pyrula.
- Microtrichodes** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 288.—Dipt.
- Microtropesa** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 313.—Dipt.
- microtuberculatus** Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 88.

- Microtypus** J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 47.—Hym.
- Microura** J. Gould, Icones Avium (1) Aug. 1837, text to pl. 5.—A.
- microurus** *v.* **micrurus**.
- Microvelia** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 647.—Hem.
[*typus* Velia pulchella, *q. v.*].
- Microxylobius** A. Chevrolat, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 98.—Col.
- microzonias** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 218.
- microzonias** Voluta (Lam.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 536.—Mitra.
- microzonis** Pusia (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 320.—Mitra.
- Microzoon** *emend. pro* Microzoum, Solier [*? Dej.*]; F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840,
- Microzoum** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 193.—Col. [112.]
- Microzoum** T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 60.—Col.
- Microzoum** L. Redtenbacher, Fauna Austr. 1849, 597.—Col. [*? non* Dej.].
- Micrura** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *b*. [Gould.]
- Micrura** H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI (39) Feb. 1841, 421.—*emend. pro* Microura,
- micruropterygius** Arius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 164.
- Micrurus** J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 48.—R. [Gm. 1774.]
- micruros** Arvicola (Erxl.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 147.—Mus,
- micrurus** Asaphus, J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (*? Aug.*) 1832, 559.
- micrurus** Falco, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
- micrurus** Galemys, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 249. [1774.]
- micrurus** Hypudaeus (Erx.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 243.—Mus, Gm.
- micruros** Lemmus (Erx.), J. B. Fischèr, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 296.—Mus, Gm. 1774.
- micrurus** Olenus, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 2, 1849, pl. ix, p. 1.
- micrurus** Ostracion, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 17 (1833); II (2), 263 (1844).
- microurus** Pedionomus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 20.
- micrurus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 187.
- micrura** Pteroplatea (Schn.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 169.—
- micrura** Raja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 360. [Raja.]
- micrurus** Strongylus, Mehlis in Gurlt, Lehrb. path.-Anat. Haus-Säugeth. 1831, 358.
- micrurum** Syacium, C. Ranzani, De Nov. Pisc. (2) 1840, 18.
- micrurus** Talpa, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 221.
- micrurus** Troglodytes, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 109.
- microurus** Trygonobatus (Schn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.—Raja.
- Micrus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Col.
- Micryphantes** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 121, 1834, tab. 22; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 11; N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 871.—Ar.
- Mictis** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 91.—Hem.
- Mictis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend pro* Myctis, Leach.
- mictodactylus** Pterophorus (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [Nov. 1840], 661.—Alucita, 1775.
- mictodactyla** Stenoptilia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.—Alucita, 1775.
- Mictomyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Mixtemyia, Macq.
- Mictopsichia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 374.—Lep.
- Mictyris** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 40.—Cr.
- micula** Atrypa, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 135.
- Miculia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 66.—R. [Papilio, 1780.]
- micyclus** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 659.—
- midæ** Auricula (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 92.—Voluta auris-midæ, L. 1767.
- midæ** Geovula, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 344.,
- midæ** Polystoma, Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822, no. 6, 82; Isis (Oken), 1822, 113 (sign. 7*); Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 310.
- midamis** Limnas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Limnas [*n. et f.*].

- midamis** Trepsichrois (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 16.—Papilio midamus, 1758.
- midama** Danaüs (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 179.—Papilio, 1758.
- midamus** Danaus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 27.—Papilio, 1758.
- midamus** Euploea (L.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 87.—Papilio, 1758.
- midamus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 53.
- Midas** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 120.—M.
- Midas** (=Mydas, Fab. 1794), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, [midas.] [240.]
- midas** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 124.
- mydas** Caretta (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 44.—Testudo, 1758.
- mydas** Chelonia (L.), J. Kirby, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XI (1) 1817, 16.—Testudo, 1758.
- midas** Chilocorus (Klug), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 461.—Coccinella.
- midas** Coccinella, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 214.
- midas** Dysopes, Hedenborg in Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 207.
- mydas** Eptesicus, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 3.
- midas** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 567.—Papilio, 1775.
- midas** Euchelonia (Schweig.), J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 22.—Testudo mydas, L. 1758.
- midas** Eudora, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 174.
- midas** Exogyra, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 191; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 263.
- midas** Haliotis, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 260 [midas, L. 1758].
- midas** Hapale (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 72.—Simia, 1758.
- midas** Jacchus (L.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 241.—Simia, 1758.
- midas** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 54.
- midas** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 229.
- midas** Sagoin (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 8.—Simia, 1758.
- midas** Sagouin (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 147.—Simia, 1758.
- midas** Strix, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 26 [*n. n.*].
- midas** Telegonus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.—Papilio, 1775.
- midas** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 228.
- Midaus** F. Cuvier in G. Cuvier, Rech. Oss. Foss., ed. 2, IV. 1823, 241 & 474 [*teste* Palmer, *sed usu vernac., vide* Mydaus].
- Midaus** F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table, 1824), 252.—M.
- middendorffii** Anodonta, J. M. v. Siemaschko, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (15) Sept. 1848, 237.
- middendorffii** Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 32.
- middendorffii** Ceratites, A. v. Keyserling, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (11) Ap. 1846, 169.
- middendorffii** Lycoptera, Joh. Mueller in Middendorff, Reise Siberiens, I (1) 1848, 262.
- middendorffii** Mytilus, C. Grewingk, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St. P. 1848-9 (1850), 360.
- midea** Colias, E. Ménétris, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 298.
- midea** Euchloe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 94.
- midea** Mancipium, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Mancipium [*n. et f.*].
- miegeni** Diopsis; *v. meigeni*.
- miegii** Anthrax, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 140.
- miegii** Chrysis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 148.
- miersii** Platyroptilon, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 231.
- miersii** Scolopocryptops, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 405.
- miersianus** Cryptogenius, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 457.
- miersiana** Priocera, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 49.
- migadactylus** Alucita (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 478.—Pterophorus, 1787.
- migadactyla** Phalaena (Pterophorus), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 385.
- Migadops** G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 136.—Col.

- Migale** *v.* **Mygale**, Latr.; G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 185.
- mighelsi** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849-50, 352.
- mighelsiana** Achatinella, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 231.
- mighelsiana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 110.
- Migonitis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147.—L. [*n. n.* = Erycina, Lam.].
- Migonitis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 12.—Lep.
- Migonitis** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 82.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
- migrans** Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
- migrans** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 512. [407.]
- migrans** Emberiza, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 30.
- migrans** Eulima, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 20.
- migrans** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 309.
- migrans** Tanymecus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 238.
- migrator** Baris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 211.
- migrator** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 98.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- migrator** Cryptus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 592.—Ichneumon, 1775. [Baris.]
- migrator** Madarus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 107.—
- migratorioides** Oedipoda, Reiche & Fairmaire in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III
- migratoria** Anguilla, H. Krøyer, Danmark's Fiska, III (1) [1849], 616. [[1850], 430.]
- migratoria** Argala, B. H. Hodgson, India Review, II. 1838, 563.
- migratorius** Arvicola, H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, I. 1840, 63.
- migratoria** Columba (Ectopistes), L.; W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 363.
- migratorius** Coregonus (Georgi), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 241.—Salmo, 1775.
- migratoria** Coturnix, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 199. [Mus, 1773.]
- migratorius** Cricetus (Pall.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.—
- migratoria** Ectopistes (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 362.—Columba, 1766.
- migratorius** Helmitheros (Wils.), C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 418.—?
- migratorius** Hypudaeus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),
- migratorius** Lagurus, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 97. [55 [*n. n.*].
- migratorius** Lemmus (Licht.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 298.—Hypudaeus, Ill.
- migratoria** Libellula, T. Descourtilz, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 161.
- migratorius** Myodes (Licht.), J. F. Brandt in Tchihatcheff, Voy. Altai, 1845, 437.—Hypudaeus, Ill.
- migratoria** Oedipoda (L.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 288.—Gryllus, 1758.
- migratoria** Oedipoda (L.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 92.—
- migratoria** Rusticola, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 207. [Gryllus, 1758.]
- migratorius** Sciurus, Audubon & Bachman, Quad. N. Amer. I. 1846, 265.
- migratorius** Tetrabothriorhynchus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 573.
- migrata** Hilara, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 491.
- migricans** *v.* **nigricans**.
- Mijas** P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 208.—Hem.
- Mijena** ? *err. pro* Myrina, Horsf.; T. Brown, Book of Butterfl. III. 1834, 56.
- mikani** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 25.
- mikani** Clelia, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55; Isis (Oken), 1826, 883 [*n. n.*].
- mikanii** Dipsas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 162; II. 277.
- mikani** Sibynomorphus (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Dipsas.
- Mikropteron** D. F. Eschricht, K. Danske Vid.-Selsk. Skrifter [5] I. 1849, 98.—M.
- Milans** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 549.—A.
- milberti** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1830 [Dec. 1838],
- milberti** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 74. [648.]
- milbertii** Ascalabotes (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 102.—Platydictylus.
- milberti** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 433.

- milberti** Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 151.
- milberti** Carcharias (Prionodon), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 38.
- milbertii** Comatula (Alecto), Valenciennes in Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 178.
- milberti** Cryptops, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 592.
- milberti** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 336.
- milbertii** Platydactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 325.
- milbertii** Proctacanthus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 240.
- milberti** Sphodros, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 249.
- milberti** Squalus (Val.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 18.—Carcharias,
- milberti** Vanessa, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 307. [M. & H.]
- mildei** Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 491.
- miles** Aethopyga (Hodgs.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—Cinnyris.
- miles** Arrhenodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 372.
- miles** C[allichthys], J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 117.
- miles** Cerambyx, Bonelli in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 252.
- miles** Cerambyx (Dej.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 14.—Hamaticherus.
- miles** Chettusia (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 541.—Tringa, 1783.
- miles** Cinnyris, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 273.
- miles** Corvina, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173.
- miles** Cryptorhynchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 65 [*n. n.*].
- miles** Cyclops, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 298.
- miles** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 393.
- miles** Ectrychotes, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 130.
- miles** Hamaticherus, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
- miles** Hypera, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
- miles** Hypera (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio, 1792.
- miles** Julis (Schn.), Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 218.—Labrus.
- miles** Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 264. [89.—Gryllus, 1773.]
- miles** Locusta (Rutidoderes) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837,
- miles** Macrochyrus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 264.
- miles** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1819, 38.
- miles** Notoxus, W. L. E. Schmidt, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (4) Ap. 1842, 86.
- miles** Phaneus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 80.
- miles** Portunus (Charybdis), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 41.
- miles** Prionotus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 29. [1024.—Scorpaena.
- miles** Pterois (Bennett), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850),
- miles** Rhomalea, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1838, 620.
- miles** Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 97.—Curculio, 1792.
- miles** Saperda, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. (*i.e.* July) 1838, 395.
- miles** Sciaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 94.
- miles** Scorpaena, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (2) June 1828, no. 9.
- miles** Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 62.
- miles** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 139.
- miles** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 146.
- miles** Tringa, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 51.
- milesii** Aploactis, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850, 60.
- milesii** Aulopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 519.
- milesii** Vermicularia, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 19 [*n. n.*].
- Milesia** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—Dipt.
- milesiformis** Eristalis, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (5) 1817, 52.
- milesiformis** Macroglossa, F. Treitschke, Schmiett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 125.
- milesiformis** Tropidia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 347.—Eristalis.

- miletis** Voluta, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 45.
- Miletus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 71.—Lep.
- Milezophilus** C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 191.—A. [=Melizophilus, Leach].
- mulhausenii** (*sic*) Artemia (Fisch.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 370.—Branchipus milh→.
- milhausenii** Branchipus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 459.
- milhauseri** Cerura (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 169.—Bombyx, 1775.
- milhauseri** Harpyia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 41.—Bombyx, 1775.
- milhauseri** Notodonta (Ochs.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. I (1-4) 1841, Entom. 4.—Harpyia, 1810.
- milhauseri** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 216.
- miliacea** Marginella (Lam.), F. Dujardin, Mem. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 302.—
- miliacea** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 316. [Volvaria.
- miliacea** Volvaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 364.
- Miliaria** C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 290.—A.
- miliariformis** Trochus, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 216.
- miliaris** Acicula (C. & J.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 79.—Columna.
- miliaris** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 32.
- miliaris** Archarias, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].
- miliaris** Asida, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 179. [1775.
- miliaris** Aspidimorpha (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 158.—Cassida,
- miliare** Asterogonium, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 347.
- miliare** Astrogonium, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 78.
- miliaris** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 56.—Scarab. 1775.
- miliaris** Auricula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 69.
- miliaris** Bulla, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 635.
- miliaris** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *b*.
- miliaris** Cancer, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 179.
- miliaris** Capnodis (Klug & Ehr.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 4.—Buprestis.
- miliaris** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 182.
- miliaris** Chaetodon, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 380. [Manon.
- miliaris** Chenendopora (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 287.—
- miliaris** Cholus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 3.—Dionychus.
- miliaris** Cidarites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 179.
- miliaris** Cimex, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *d*.
- miliaris** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 132.
- miliaris** Columna, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 2.
- miliaris** Crotalophorus (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 205.—Coluber, 1758.
- miliaris** Cymindis (Fab.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 76.—Carabus.
- miliaris** Dionychus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 580.—Rhynchaenus.
- miliaris** Doryphora, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 586.—Chrysomela, 1790.
- miliaris** Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 68.
- miliaris** Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 458. [Pall. 1773.
- miliaris** Eryx (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 270.—Anguis,
- miliaris** Gymnopleurus (Hoffm.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 200.—Ateuchus.
- miliaris** Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 137.
- miliaris** Kellia, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 51.
- miliaris** Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 396.
- miliaris** Lebia (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 242.—Carabus.
- miliaris** Liophis (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 188.—Coluber, 1758.
- miliaris** Littorina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 484.
- miliare** Manon, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 170.
- miliaris** Mülleria (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 74.—Holothuria.

- miliaris** Nematus, Panzer in L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 60 [*n. n.*].
- miliaris** Nematus (Panz.), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8.—Tenthredo, 1797.
- miliaris** Noctiluca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 471.
- miliaris** Nucula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 235.
- miliaris** Nuculina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç. (Crét.) Lam. 1844, 161.—Nucula, ? Desh. 1829
- miliaris** Ochodaeus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 164.
- miliaris** Ophiomorphus (Wagl.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Liophis.
- miliaris** Ophicephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 439.
- miliaris** Ophidiaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 30.
- miliaris** Ophiomorus (Pall.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 799.—Anguis, 1773.
- miliaris** Paropsis, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 566.
- miliaris** Pectunculus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 56.
- miliaris** Phymateus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 258.—Gryllus, 1758.
- miliaris** Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. b.
- miliaris** Pleurodon (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 997.—Nucula.
- miliaris** Rana, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 6. [Ol. 1790.]
- miliaris** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 457.—Curculio, 1793;
- miliaris** Scaurus, G. J. Billberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal, VII. 1815, 279.
- miliaris** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 520.
- miliaris** Spatangus, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) V. 1822, 420. [1766.]
- miliaris** Spinus (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 61.—Emberiza miliaria,
- miliaris** Stenocara, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 239.
- miliaris** Tortrix (Pall.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 82.—Anguis, 1773.
- miliaris** Trigonocoelia (Desh.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 296.—
- miliaris** Trionyx, S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, ed. 2, 1837, 16. [Nucula.]
- miliaris** Trochus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 353.
- miliare** Trombidium, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
- miliaris** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 36. [III. 1844, 183.]
- [**miliarius** -a -um.]
- miliaria** Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 103.
- miliaria** Caudisona (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 63.—Crotalus, 1766.
- miliaria** Cynchramus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 35.—Emberiza,
- miliarius** Echinorhynchus, J. C. Zenker, De Gamm. pulicis, 1832, 18. [1766.]
- miliaria** Erycina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (37) Dec. 1805, 54.
- miliarius** Pagurus, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 75.
- miliaria** Volvaria (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (23) Malac. 1829, 230.—Voluta, 1758.
- miliars** Gonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 799.
- Milichia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 131.—Dipt.
- milii** =miliusi, *q. v.*
- Miliobates** *v.* Myliobates, Berth.; G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 67.
- Miliola** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (29) Jan. 1805, 349.—Rh.
- miliola** Acteonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 6.
- miliola** Auricula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 435.
- miliola** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 17.
- miliola** Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II. Oliva, 1844, 5.
- miliola** Olivina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II) 1842, 108.
- miliola** Palustrina (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 300.—
- miliola** Paludina, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (1) 1843, 49 [*teste d'O.*]. [Paludina.]
- miliola** Paludina, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 95.
- miliola** Pupa, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 323.—Helix, 1835.
- miliola** Tornatella (Lam.), J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Plicacéens, pl. 1.—Auricula.
- miliola** Turbonilla (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 342.—Auricula.
- Miliolina** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1838 (1840), Tab. 1 [*nom. fam.*; *nom. gen.* Williamson, 1858].

- Miliolites** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (29) Jan. 1805, 351.—Rh.
- Miliolites** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 174.—Rh.
- Militaea** *err. pro* Melitaea, Lam.; G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 102.
- militaris** Acanthurus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 380.
- militaris** Acmaeops, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 322.
- militare** Acrosoma (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (1) May 1837, 12.—Aranea, 1775.
- militaris** Agelaius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 554.—Tanagra, L. 1764.
- militaris** Ageneiosus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 233.—Silurus, L. 1758.
- militaris** Ampedus (Harris), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 166.—Elater.
- militaris** Ampelis (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 164.—Coracias, Sh. 1792.
- militaris** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 136.
- militaris** Ara (L.), G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. L 7.—Psittacus, 1766.
- militaris** Arara (L.), C. L. Brehm, Mon. Papag. (1) 1842, 4.—Psittacus, 1766.
- militaris** Arius (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 114.—Silurus, 1758.
- militaris** Asteriscus (Müll.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 44.—Asterias,
- militaris** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 201. [1776.]
- militaris** Belopherus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 6.—Brentus.
- militaris** Brachionus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
- militaris** Brentus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 439. [199.]
- militaris** Brontes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 217.
- militaris** Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 88 [*n. n.*].
- militaris** Capulus (Pult.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 364.—Patella, 1799.
- militaris** Castiarina, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 28 [*n. n.*].
- militaris** Ceracis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 378.
- militaris** Cerceris, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 224.
- militaris** Chiroxiphia (Shaw), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 235.—Pipra.
- militaris** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 38.
- militaris** Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, I (—) 1809, 23.
- militaris** Conus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
- militaris** Coracina (Sh.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxii.—Coracias,
- militare** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 421.—Fasciola, 1803. [1792.]
- militaris** Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 115.
- militaris** Elater, T. W. Harris, Trans. N. H. Soc. Hartford, I. 1836, 70. [p. 38.]
- militaris** Emberiza, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839,
- militaris** Epeira (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 65.—Aranea, 1775.
- militaris** Erotylus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 611. [1758.]
- militaris** Euschema (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 175.—Phalaena,
- militaris** Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 30.
- militaris** Geotrupes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 15.—Scarab. 1789.
- militaris** Hazis (L.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 203.—Phalaena, 1758.
- militaris** Heleona (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (25) 1833, pl. 116.—Phalaena,
- militaris** Hetrodes, A. White in Methuen, Life in the Wilderness, 1846, 316. [1758.]
- militaris** Hydrotaea (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 304.—Anthomyia.
- militaris** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 310.
- militaris** Icterus (Cuv.), F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 83.—Sturnus, L. 1771.
- [**militaris**] Lagenifer (Rossi), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 75.—Cimex, ? Fab. 1775.
- militaris** Lycus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 73; & App. 1817, 30.
- militaris** Macrocerus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, II. 1816, 261.—Psittacus, 1766. [1832.]
- militaris** Macrocerus (Wagl.), P. J. Selby, Parrots (Nat. Libr. XV) 1830, 107.—Sittace,

- militaris** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 206; & App
militaris Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 15. [1817, 116.
militaris Metallina, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. *post* May 1850, 14 [*n. n.*].
militaris Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 236, Jan. 1845.
militaris Opilio, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 34.
militaris Papilio, P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I. 1775, 46.
militaris Patella, Pulteney in Hutchins, Hist. Dorset, 1799, 51 [*teste* Flem.].
militaris Patella, C. Stewart, Elem. Nat. Hist. II. 1802, 406.
militaris Penthaleus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 11.
militaris Phalaena (Cr.), T. Brown, Book of Butterfl. III. 1834, 107.—Papilio, 1775.
militaris Phoenicircus, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e*
Feb. 1832], 491.
militaris Pileopsis (Pult.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 135.—Patella, 1799.
militaris Pimelodus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 78.
militaris Pipra, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XX. 1809, pl. 849.
militaris Platynopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 336.
militaris Plectana (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
[1841], 174.—Aranea, 1775.
militaris Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Hinds MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 55, Mar.
militaris Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 199. [1843.
militaris Psarocolius (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 228.—Agelaius.
militaris Pseudomus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 264.—Rhyn-
chaenus.
militaris Pteraster (Müll.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 128.—Asterias,
1776.
militaris Querula (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
militaris Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 145. [267.—Coracias, 1792.
militaris Scelophyssa (Schn.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 169.—Melolontha.
militaris Scorpaena, J. Richardson, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, III (1) 1842, 90.
militaris Sericomymia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 595.
militaris Sittace (L.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832),
668.—Psittacus, 1766.
militaris Sturnella (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 206.—Sturnus,
1771.
militaris Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 113.
militaris Tormus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 338.
militaris Treron (Steph.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
274.—Vinago.
militaris Trupialis (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 429.—Sturnus, 1771.
militaris Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 40, Mar. 1848.
militaris Vinago (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819,
109.—Columba.
militaris Vinago, Vigors in Gould, Cent. Birds Himalaya, 1831, pl. 58.
militaris Zonarius (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 475.—Erotylus.
militarius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 254.
militator Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 206.
militella Tetralopha, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 880.
militensis *err. pro* melitensis, *q. v.*
militta *v.* melitta.
miliium Actaeon, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil.
Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 257.
miliium Miliola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 132.
miliium Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 257, Mar. 1845.
miliium Paramecium (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 353.—Cyclidium, 1773.
miliium Pisidium, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1836, 281.
miliium Pupa, A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 402.
[*milius*→.]
milii Callorhynchus, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 62.

- mili** Cantharus, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 160.
- mili** Cheirogaleus, E. Geoffroy St H., Cours Hist. Nat. 11^e leçon, Aug. 1828, 24.
- miliusii** Gymnodactylus (Bory), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 430.—Phyllurus.
- miliusii** Phrynops (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 42.—Platemys.
- mili** Phyllurus, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 183.
- miliusii** Platemys, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 431.
- mili** Saurus, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XV. 1829, 189.
- millardi** Fusus, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 491.
- mille-caput** Nummulites, N. Boubée, Bull. Soc. géol. France, II. 1832, 444.
- mille-caput** Nummulites, N. Boubée, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 15.
- mille cateniferus** Pecten, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 82. [? Brod.]
- millecostata** Mitra (Sw.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 301, Mar. 1845.—Tiara,
- millecostata** Tiara, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 195.
- millefolii** Acinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- millefolii** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 215. [777.]
- millefolii** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 240.
- millefolii** Buprestis, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105.
- millefolii** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 37.
- millefolii** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 360.
- millefolii** Meria, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 394.
- millefolii** Olibrus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 118.—Phalacrus, 1800.
- millefolii** Saperda, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 311.
- millefolium** Sertularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 116.
- millegranum** Cerithium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 36.
- millegrana** Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 329.
- millegrana** Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 65.
- millegranum** Solarium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 6.
- millegranus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 183.
- millepeda** Graptolites, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 271.
- millepeda** Pterocera (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 191.—Strombus, 1758.
- millepeda** Pteroceras (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 110.—Strombus, 1758.
- Millepes** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 389.—Cr.
- millepora** Brachycerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 162.
- millepora** Eudea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 390.—Scyphia milleporacea.
- millepora** Heteropora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 333.
- millepora** Madrepora (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 446.—Heteropora.
- millepora** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 198.
- millepora** Nonionina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 427.
- millepora** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 167.
- millepora** Thiarella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—Mitra.
- milleporacea** Alveolites (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 370.—Ceriopora.
- milleporacea** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 34.
- milleporacea** Eschara, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 335.
- milleporaceus** Hippalimus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 390.—Scyphia.
- milleporacea** Scyphia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 92.
- milleporacea** Thamnopora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 11.
- milleporatum** Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 7 [n. n.].
- milleporatum** Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 26.
- milleporatus** Escharites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 343.
- milleporata** Leiospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1840 [Jan. 1850], 209.—Achilleum.

- milleporata* Limnorea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
milleporata Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 8. [209.—Tragos
milleporatum Tragos, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 29.
milleporella Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 564.
milleporella Fromia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 286.
milleporella Linckia (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 103.—Asterias.
milleporellus Scytaster (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 35.—
Milleporites W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 43.—Cor. [Asterias.
Milleporites E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 37; Die Petref. 1820, 363.—Cor.
millepunctata Ampullaria, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 140 [n. n.].
mille-punctatum Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 204.
millepunctata Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 341.
millepunctatus Conus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 461.
millepunctatus Gasterosteus, W. O. Ayres, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (2) 1842, 259;
Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 65.
millepunctatus Geophilus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Aptères, IV. 1847, 311.
millepunctatum Lathrobium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 456.
millepunctata Natica, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 199.
millepunctatus Naticites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 390.
millepunctata Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 25 [n. et f.].
millepunctata Orthis, L. G. de Koninck, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (2) 1844, 204.
millepunctata Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII.
1849, 83.
millepunctata Salamandra, Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. III (1, 2) 1840, 60.
millepunctatus Triton (Stor.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Rept.) 1842, 84.—
Salamandra.
milleri Actinocamax, L. Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (1) 1830, 35.
milleri Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 182. [Encrinites.
milleri Apiocrinites (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 185.—
milleri Atocrinus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 11 [n. n.];
Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 183.
milleri Belemnites, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 129.
milleri Bourgueticrinus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 405.
milleri Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (144) 1838, f. 94 [n. et f.].
milleri Ceriocrinus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 11 [n. et f.].
milleri Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 156, May 1847.
milleri Cladodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 199 (1843).
milleri Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850, 136.
milleri Comatula, J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 251.
milleri Cyphosoma (Desm.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 11.—Echinus.
milleri Dendrophilus, J. F. Stephens (ex Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [n. n.];
& Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 103.
milleri Echinus, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 101.
milleri Encrinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Petref. II. 1823, 89.
milleri Encrinus, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 175.
milleri Fenestella, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 678.
milleri Marsupites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 184.
milleri Millericrinus (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 69.—Encrinites.
milleri Millericrinus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 382.—
Apiocrinus.
milleri Ophioderma (Ph.), E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 232.—Ophiura.
milleri Ophiura, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 160 [n. et f.].
milleri Ophiurella (Mill.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
192.—Ophiura, Ph. 1829.
milleri Oracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 92 (1836); III. 13 (1837)
& 13 "carton" (1844). [Ophiura.
milleri Palaeocoma (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 240.—

- millerii** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.
milleri Pentacrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 109 [*n. n.*].
milleri Pentacrinus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 494.
milleri Polytmus (Lodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus, Bourc.
milleri Pterichthys, L. Agassiz, 10 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Glasgow 1840), 1841, Trans., 99 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. V. G. R., 15 (1844).
milleri Thaumantias (Lodd.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 78.—Trochilus, Bourc.
millerii Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 43.
Milleria Goldfuss in F. Hartmann, Syst. Uebers. Verst. Würt. 1830, 45.—Crin. [*n. n.*].
Millericrinus A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (2) Nov. 1840, 36.—Crin. [*non* 1820, *apud* Bronn].
Millerocrinus F. M'Coy, Syn. Carb. Lst. Foss. Ireland, 1844, pl. 26, f. 5.—Crin.
millesiformis Mallota, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 500.
milletii Anodonta, Ray & Drouet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Aug. 1848, 237.
milletii Cancellaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 181.
milletii Defrancia, P. A. Millet, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 440.
milleti Vermetus, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 43.
milletianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 263.
milletiana Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 712.
milletianus Sphenotrochus (Defr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 244.—Turbinolia.
milletiana Turbinolia, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVI. 1828, 93.
millierii Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 597.
Millimus B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 449.—Hym.
millium Alaea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85 [*n. n.*].
millum Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 277.
milneanus Halictus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
milneana Idmonea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 20.
milneana Sertularia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 26.
Milnesium Doyère, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Nov. 1840, 282.—Verm.
Milnia de Quatrefages, L'Institut, Aug. 1849, 266; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1849, 75.—Ech. [*sine typo*].
Milnia J. Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1849, 217.—Ech.
milo Diacanthus, Hoffmannsegg in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 78.
milo Trichogomphus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 220.—Geotrupes milon, 1798.
milon Phanaeus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 263 [*n. n.*].
milon Phanaeus, Dej.; E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 174.
Milothris Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 347.—Col.
Milothris F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 492.—Col.
Miltemma C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 151.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
miltiades Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 358.—Papilio, 1793.
miltiades Nymphalis (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 310.—Papilio, 1793.
miltocheilus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 322, Nov. 1848.
Miltoclaena C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 142.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Miltochrista J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 166.—Lep.
Miltochrysta Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840-41, 98.—Lep.
miltoderus Psilocladus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 122.
miltoglypta Thelia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 306.
Miltogramma J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 280.—Dipt.
miltonis Cymbium, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 31. [1847, 415.—Voluta.
miltonis Melo (Gray), W. J. Broderip in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (8) *post* May
miltonis Voluta, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 601.
miltosoma Reduvius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 218.
Milvago J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 12.—A.

- Milvaquila** H. Burmeister, Verz. Zool. Mus. Halle, 1850, 24.—A. [*teste* Waterh.].
- milvi** Filaria, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 20.
- milvi** Gordius, C. A. Rudolphi, Entozoorum, 1809, 85. [87.—Filaria.]
- milvi** Trichocephalus (Frol.), K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812,
- Milvinus** J. F. Stephens in Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 50.—A.
- milvinus** Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 1.
- milvinus** Gamusus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26, 1839, tab. 17.
- milvina** Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 392.
- milvina** Marpissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 65.
- milvipennis** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 403.—Col. luti-pennella *var.* milvip. 1839.
- milvipes** Falco, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
- milvoides** Aquila, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 5.
- milvoides** Haliaeetus (Spix), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 12.—Aquila.
- milvoides** Haliaeetus (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1845, 17.—Aquila.
- milvoides** Spizaetus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 75.
- Milvulus** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 165.—A.
- Milvus** C. Nozeman & Houttuyn, Ned. Vogel, I (177—), 15.—A.
- milvus** Dasypogon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 454. [226.]
- milvus** Macroglossus, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- milvus** Macroglossus, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (5) 1833, 78.
- milvus** Milvus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 21.—Falco, 1758.
- milvus** Myliobatis, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 178.
- milvus** Trigla, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 340.
- mima** *v.* mimus.
- mimalis** Megatomis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 342.
- mimalis** Salia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Salia [*n. et f.*].
- Mimallo** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 190.—Lep.
- Mimaphidus** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 35.—Hem.
- Mimas** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 142.—Lep.
- Mimas** Megerle in Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. II. 1820, 174.—Dipt.
- mimas** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 21.
- mimas** Nisoniades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 108.—Papilio, 1775.
- mimas** Phanaeus (L.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 127.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
- mimatensis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1845, 344.
- Mimaulus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 68.—Col.,
- Mimegralla** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 180.—Dipt.
- Mimela** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 101.—Col.
- mimenoides** Tragulus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 914 [*n. n.*].
- Mimesa** W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 228.—Hym.
- Mimeta** *emend. pro* Mimetes, King; Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 326.
- Mimetes** J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 467.—Col.
- Mimetes** W. E. Leach, Ann. Phil. XVI (92) Aug. 1820, 104.—M.
- Mimetes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 210.—Lep.
- Mimetes** N. A. Vigors in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 418.—A.
- Mimetes** *emend. pro* Mimus, Boie; C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 303.
- Mimetes** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 73.—Col.
- Mimetis** N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 104.—Ar.
- mimicus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 111.
- mimica** Psychopus, E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 415.
- Mimographus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 84.—Col.
- Mimomorpha** E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 322.—Col.
- Mimon** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 14.—M.
- mimon** Synpalamides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [142] [*n. et f.*].
- Mimoniades** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 27.—Lep.
- mimosa** Sertularia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 687.

- mimosae** Buprestis, F. Klug (Ol. *in litt.*) in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *c.*
- mimosae** Cleonus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 74.—Lixus.
- mimosae** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 256.
- mimosae** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 99.
- mimosae** Saturnia, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 600.
- mimosarum** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 262.—Helix, 1835.
- mimosarum** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 20.
- mimosarum** Obeliscus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 62.—Helix.
- Mimosciara** C. Rondani, N. gen. Ins. Ditt. (2) 1840, 22.—Dipt.
- mimosella** Antipathes, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [6] Mar. 1816, 473.
- mimosella** Antipathes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 307.
- mimula** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1707.
- mimula** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 307.
- mimulus** Tomoligus, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72.
- Mimus** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—A.
- mima** Acmaeodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 29.
- mimus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 493.
- mimus** Bruchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 2.
- mimus** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 43.
- mimus** Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- mima** Chama, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 130 [*n. et f.*].
- mimus** Corvus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 395.
- mima** Exogyra (Phil.), W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 61.—Chama.
- mima** Gryphaea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 130 [*n. et f.*].
- mimus** Trochus, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 111.
- mimus** Turdus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 52.
- mina** Lithosia; *v. minor*.
- minadensis** *v. manadensis*.
- minae** Buccinum, P. Calcara, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 41.
- minans** Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 252.
- minans** Pasma, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 268.
- minaret** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 324.
- Minaretus** Megerle, Cat. MS; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 213.—G.
- minarum** Cicindela, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 369.
- minarum** Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 383.
- minas** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 193.
- minator** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 556.
- minatrix** Geomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- minatrix** Halodroma, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 168.
- minator** Oribata, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 132.
- minator** Porizon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 768.
- minatorius** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 97.
- minax** Belonuchus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 424.
- minax** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 56 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- minax** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 111.
- minax** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 792.
- minax** Conocardium (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 132.—Pleurorhynchus.
- minax** Fusus (Sol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 135.—Murex, 1766.
- minax** Murex, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 441, Liste p. 9 [*n. et f.*].
- minax** Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 241.
- minax** Pleurorhynchus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 210.
- minax** Pyrula, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 44.
- minax** Scalis, E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 169.
- minax** Tritonalia (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 356 & corrig.—Murex, Sol. 1766.

- mincea** Eutomis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 122.—Sphinx, 1781.
mindana Helix, Sowerby in L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 69 [*n. et f.*].
mindanao Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 370.
mindanense Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 19, Oct. 1844.
mindanaensis Helix, Sowerby in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 33.
mindanaensis Helix, Sow.; L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 85.
mindanensis Lanius (Gm.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 48.—Turdus, 1788.
mindanaensis Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 139.
mindorana Chromocochlea, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 139.
 [mindoro→.]
mindoroensis Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 84.
mindoroensis Eulima, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 52.
mindorensis Mya, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 82.
mindorensis Pupina, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 57.
mindoroensis Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 30.
mineis Syrnia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [209] [*n. et f.*]. [Dipt.
Minella J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 209.—
minereus Papilio, G. R. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 32.
minerva Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 295.
minerva Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—Tere-
minerva Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 54. [bratula.
minerva Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 229.
minerva Spirifer, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 95.
minerva Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 425.
minerva Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 67.
minervae Coluber (Natrix), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 130.
Minetra J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 126.—Lep.
Minettia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 646.—
 Dipt.
minea Chalcidica (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 197.—Phalaena,
 1771.
minea Mycalesis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 55.—Papilio, 1758.
mineus Phalaena, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804.
mineus Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 510.—Papilio, 1758.
minea Zeuzera, J. O. Westwood in E. Donovan, N. H. Ins. India, ed. 2, 1842, 82.
minganensis Mytilus, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 188.
mingens Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 173.
Mingeria J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 137.—G. [*n. n.*].
mingrelia Colophotia, Mannerheim in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
 XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 36.
mingrelia Lampyris, Mannerheim in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 161.
miniaceomaculata Meloe, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 200.
miniaceum Alcyonium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 383.
miniacea Ascidia, F. L. P. Gervais, Atlas Zool. 1844, 17.
miniacea Cephaloleia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 211.
miniacea Lystra, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 54.
miniaceus Paryphes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 219.
miniaceus Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 177.
miniacea Plexaura, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 365.
miniacea Polytrema (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 375.—Millepora,
miniago Xanthia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 145. [Pall. 1766.
miniago Xanthia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (51) 1840, 28.
minianiformis Sesia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (68) 1842, 35.
minias Actinia, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 17.
miniaticollis Agriotes, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 199.

- miniaticollis** Chrysomela, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
miniaticollis Elater, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.
miniaticollis Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
miniaticollis Haltica, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
miniaticollis Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 43.
miniator Cryptus, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 345 [*n. n.*].
miniatur Acridium, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 78.
miniatur Acrydium (Pall.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 38.—Gryllus, 1771.
miniata Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 686.—Galleruca.
miniatur Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 282.
miniatus Argas, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 219.
miniata Asterias, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 68.
miniatus Auratus (Schn.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 553.—Sparus.
miniatus Bodianus (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 332.—Perca, 1775.
miniatus Brachylophus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 308.
miniatur Callidium, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 515.
miniata Callimorpha (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Feb. 1829, 90.—Phalaena, 1770.
miniatus Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 34. [Picus, 1781.
miniatus Chloropicos (Forst.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 350.—
miniata Cladodactyla (Polyclados), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 44.
miniatus Clerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 139.
miniata Coccinella, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 617.
miniata Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
miniatus Coluber, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 146; II. 148.
miniata Columba, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. I. June 1813, 460.
miniatus Cormocephalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 423.
miniatus Cromileptes (Ruepp.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 201.
miniatus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 114.
miniata Ctenodes, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 455.
miniatus Dendrocolaptes, Illiger in Lichtenstein, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. (Berlin) 1818–19 (1820), 202.
miniata Diacope (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 433.—Perca, 1775.
miniata Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 187.
miniata Edessa, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 28.
miniatus Elater, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.
miniata Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 39.
miniata Exoplectra (Germ.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 926.—
miniata Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 495. [Coccinella.
miniatus Gecinus (Forst.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 439.—Picus, 1781.
miniatus Gomphocerus (Charp.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 648.—
miniatus Gryllus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 155. [Gryllus.
miniata Gymnetis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 193.
miniata Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 100.—Galleruca.
miniata Helicina, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 349.
miniata Hydrachna, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (4) Oct. 1834, 51.
miniata Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 298.
miniatus Idus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1038 [*n. n.*].
miniatus Julis, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 460.
miniata Lambis, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 108.
miniata Lamia, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 183 [*n. n.*].
miniatus Lethrinus (Forst.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 315.—Sparus, Schn. 1801.
miniata Leucospis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. g. [1771.
miniata Lithosia (Forst.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 149.—Phalaena,
miniata Lithosia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 305.

- miniata** Locusta (Charp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) May 1835, 25.—Gryllus.
- miniata** Lycosa, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 123, 1834, tab. 13.
- miniatus** Malachius, Mannerheim in F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 43.
- miniata** Miltchrista (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 59.—Phalaena, 1780.
- miniata** Miltchrysta (Forst.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840-1, 98.—
- miniata** Mitra, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 67. [Phalaena, 1780.
- miniata** Muscicapa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (26) Sept. 1822.
- miniata** Muscipeta (Temm.), Vigers & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 656.—Muscicapa.
- miniatus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 183.
- miniata** Neda (Hope), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 276.—Coccinella.
- miniatus** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 189. [1850, 284.
- miniatus** Notophthalmus, Raf.; S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan.
- miniata** Oedipoda (Charp.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (20) 1838, 16.—Gryllus.
- miniatus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 266.
- miniata** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 43.
- miniata** Pericrocotus (Temm.), Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—Muscicapa.
- miniatus** Picolaptes (Ill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 140.—Dendrocolaptes.
- miniata** Porphyria, *id. ac* miniacea, Bolten; H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 95.
- miniatus** Rhyncholophus (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 21.—Trombidium.
- miniata** Scolopendra (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 273.—Cormocephalus.
- miniatus** Serranus (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 106.—Perca, 1775.
- miniata** Setophaga, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 368.
- miniata** Smardidia (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (2) 1842, 52.—Trombidium.
- miniatus** Smaris (Herm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 54.—Trombidium.
- miniatus** Sparus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 281.
- miniata** Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 113 [=miniacea].
- miniata** Sylvia, De la Fresnaye, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 54.
- miniata** Tettigonia, Hoffmannsegg, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 69.
- miniatus** Triturus, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 5.
- miniatus** Trochus (Turbo), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 58.
- miniaturum** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 28.
- miniata** Truxalis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *d*.
- miniatus** Venilia (Forst.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 128.—Picus, 1781.
- miniensis** Orthia, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 152.
- minijas** Eumenia, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 466.
- minijas** Rusticus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Rusticus [minyas in Index; *n. et f.*].
- minimella** Adela, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- minimella** Elachista, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1011. [[1843], 496.
- minimellus** Nemotois, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 10.
- minimella** Tinea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Tinea, 18 (1832-40).
- minimella** Tinea, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 807.
- minimina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 19 [*n. n.*].
- minima** Achatina, J. v. Siemaschko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1847 (1) 1847, 111.
- minima** Acratrichis (Marsh.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 248.—Dermestes.
- minus** Acrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 145 (1839).
- minima** Acrotichis (Marsh.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Dermestes.
- minus** Acteon (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 299.—Conus.
- minima** Acteonella (Arch.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 13.—Conus.

- minimus** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 483.
- minimus** Alaptus (Walk.), Westwood, Introd. Ins. II. 1840, Syn., 79.—? Mymar, MS
- minima** Aleochara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 156. [*pag. id.*]
- minimus** Ammonites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (6) 1837, 27. [*n. et f.*].
- minimum** Amphidesma, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 420
- minima** Anguillula, J. B. Chaussat, Rech. microscop. 1850, 36 [*teste S. & H.*].
- minima** Anodonta, P. A. Millet, Mém. Soc. Agric. Sci. Angers, I (3) 1833, 241.
- minimum** Anoplotherium, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 382.
- minimus** Antechinus (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 99.—Dasyurus.
- minimus** Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 113.
- minimum** Anthracotherium, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 528.
- minimus** Anthus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 230.
- minima** Arca, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 135.
- minima** Arca, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 8.
- minima** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 44.
- minimus** Argoides, Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II. 1846, 215. [*ichnites*, 1841.
- minimum** Argozoum, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 187.—Ornithoid-
- minimus** Argus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 512.
- minimus** Aspidiotus, F. v. Baerensprung, Zeitung f. Zool. I (21) May 1849, 167.
- minima** Astarte (Ph.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (4) 1836, 376.—Crassina.
- minimus** Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 20.
- minima** Auricula (Müll.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 55.—Cary-
chium, 1774.
- minimus** Axinus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 195.
- minima** Bela, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- minimus** Belemnites, J. S. Miller (*ex* Lister), Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1826, 62.
- minimum** Bembidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.—Carabus, 1792.
- minima** Bithinia, E. L. Layard, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849-50] 1850,
27; ed. 2, 1890, 158.
- minima** Brachycercus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834,
- minimus** Brontes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 98. [*122.*]
- minimus** Bruchus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, p. lxxxiv.
- minimum** Buccinum, J. Berkenhout, Syn. N. H. Gt. Brit., ed. 3, I. 1795, 204.
- minimum** Buccinum, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 387.
- minimum** Buccinum, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 247.
- minimum** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 222.
- minimus** Bufo, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 62. [*1849.*]
- minimus** Bulimus, L. Reeve (*ex* Adams MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 623, Dec.
- minimus** Bulimus, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 28.
- minima** Buprestis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 104.
- minimus** Caligus, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 14.
- minimum** Cardium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 51. [*Isocardia.*]
- minima** Ceromya (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 334.—
- minimus** Cervus, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., plate only
(1827).
- minimus** Cervus (Mey.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 137.—Palaeomeryx.
- minimus** Cestreus, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (5) Ap. 1841, 151.
- minima** Chironectes (Zimm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 76.—Lutra, 1780.
- minimus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 47.
- minima** Chthonicola (V. & H.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (170) Ap. 27,
1847, 31 & 34.—Anthus.
- minima** Cichla, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. June 1822, 220.
- minimus** Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 77.
- minima** Cinnyris, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 99.
- minima** Circe (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 446.—Venus.
- minima** Clausilia, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 66.
- minima** Clivina, A. Ahrens in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 61.
- minima** Clupea, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 130 (1839); V (2), 120 (1844).

- minima** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 368.
minima Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 217.
minimus Colubris, J. Huebner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 9.
minimus Conus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 385.
minima Cranchia, A. d'Orbigny in Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab., Cranchia, pl. I (? 1835).
minima Crassatella, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 360.
minima Crassina (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.—Venus.
minima Crassina, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 150 & 161 [*n. et f.*].
minima Crithias, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 17.
minimus Cucujus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 55. [Brontes.
minimus Cucujus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Nov. 1831, 224.—
minima Cyclas, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (12) 1820, 93.
minimus Cynanthus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 441.
minima Cyprina (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 137.—Venus.
minima Cytherea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 68.
minima Cytheria (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xix, f. 3.—Venus.
minima Dacelo, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 159.
minimus Dasyurus, E. Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 81, 1803, 159.
minima Degeeria, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 455.
minima Delphinula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 55.
minimus Delphinus, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. VII. 1826, 373.
minimus Dendroctonus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 53.—
Hylesinus.
minimus Dendrophilus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 29.
minimum Dentalium, H. E. Strickland in J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 101.
minimus Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 80.
minima Dexia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1273.—Musca, 1838.
minimum Diadema, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8.
minimus Diaphorus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 360.
minima Diastopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 50.
minimum Dicaeum (Tick.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 558.—Necteria.
minima Discoidea, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 56.
minimus Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3088.
minima Drapetis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 100.
minimus Dyschirius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 4 [*n. n.*].
minimus Dyschirius, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (89) May 1831, no. 354.
minimum Echeneibothrium, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 277.
minimus Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 80.
minimus Elephas, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 33 [*n. n.*].
minima Eolida, Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647.
minima Eolidia (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 393.—Limax, 1775. [1775.
minima Eolidia (Müll.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 558.—Limax, Forsk.
minima Eolis (Forsk.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 302.—Limax, 1775.
minima Estrelida (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla.
minimus Eumaeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 22.
minimus Euomphalus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 305.
minima Flabellina (Forsk.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 109.—Limax, 1775.
minima Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 183.
minimus Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 35 [*n. et f.*].
minimus Fusus (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 350.—Buccinum.
minima Gallinago, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 31.
minima Gena (Dufo), A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 38.—Stomatella.
minimus Geniocerus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 175.

- minima** Geryonia (Mod.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 114.—Medusa, 1791.
- minimus** Gonatocerus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 45.
- minimus** Gryllus, C. Schwarz, Nomen. Roesel, II. 1810, 62.
- minima** Gyrophaena, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 370.
- minima** Haltica (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 321.—Chrysomela, ? Herbst, 1783.
- minima** Hapalura (Darw.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 252.—Pachyrhamphus, Gould.
- minimum** Hedychrum, Dufour & Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (1) *post* Mar. 1840, 39.
- minima** Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I) 1842, 253.
- minima** Helix, E. F. Schlotheim, Min. Tasch. 1818, 340. [I. 1834, 44.]
- minimus** Helophorus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (4) 1819, 44; & Ins. Fenn.
- minima** Hemiaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 16.—Micraster,
- minimus** Heterocerus, Helfer in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 214. [1839.]
- minima** Heterocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 207.
- minimus** Hippopotamus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 388.
- minimus** Hister, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 99.
- minimus** Homoeocerus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- minima** Hydraena, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*]. [204.]
- minimus** Hydrophilus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 51 [*n. n.*].
- minimus** Hydroporus (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828,
- minimus** Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 395. [58.—Dytiscus, 1763.]
- minimus** Hypudaeus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 88.
- minimus** Indicator, Vieill.; C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (91) Dec. 1832.
- minima** Isocardia, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 171.
- minima** Lachesis (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 377.—Buccinum.
- minima** Lamna, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesg. IV (3) 1851, 205.
- minima** Lasiostola, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (4) Nov. 1849, 223.
- minimum** Lathrobium, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 511.
- minima** Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 629.
- minimus** Limneus, P. Calcara, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXXIV. Aug. 1841, 191 & 193.
- minima** Limopsis (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 310.—Pectunculus.
- minima** Limosina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 573.
- minima** Lingula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 612.
- minima** Littorina (Wood), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 139.—Turbo.
- minima** Littorina (Brown), R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 240.—Natica.
- minima** Loligo (Fér.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1845], 351.—Cranchia.
- minima** Lopha (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 24.—Carabus, 1792.
- minimum** Lophiodon, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 87. [Melania.]
- minima** Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—
- minima** Lucina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 118.
- minima** Lucina, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 66.
- minima** Lymnaea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 156. [Sedgwickia.]
- minima** Lyonsia (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.—
- minimus** Macroglossus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1837, 98.
- minimus** Malthinus (Schoenh.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (8) 1822, 123; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 123.—Cantharis, L. 1758.
- minimus** Malthinus (Ol.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 190.—Telephorus,
- minima** Mantis, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 91. [Müll. 1776.]
- minima** Melanea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 72.
- minima** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 186.
- minima** Mellisuga (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 249.—Trochilus, 1758.
- minima** Melolontha, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. Sept. 1819, 291.

- minima** Miana (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—*Noctua minimina*.
- minimus** Micraster, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 26.
- minimus** Micrus (Herbst), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—*Latridius*, 1793.
- minima** Mitra, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 168.
- minima** Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 19.
- minima** Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 603.
- minima** Musca, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 654.
- minima** Muscicapa, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., ed. 2, VII. 1844, 343.
- minima** Mya, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 114.
- minimus** Myiobius (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—*Muscicapa*.
- minimus** [*Myiornis*] (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 352.—*Trochilus*, 1758.
- minima** Myoconcha, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 14.
- minimus** Mytilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 55.
- minimus** Mytilus, Hoeninghaus, Verz. Hoen. Mus. Bonn Petref.-Samml. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*].
- minimus** Mytilus (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 174.—*Modiola*.
- minima** Nassa (—), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 5.—*Buccinum*.
- minima** Natica, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 107.
- minima** Natica, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 64.
- minima** Nectarinia, Sykes; *err. pro minuta*; W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI) 1843, 265.
- minima** Nectarinia (Sykes), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 978.—*Cinnyris*.
- minima** Necterinia (*sic*), S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 577.
- minima** Nematura, G. B. Sowerby, I., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Ap. 1837, 218.
- minima** Nemognatha, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 306.
- minima** Neptunea, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 13.
- minima** Nerita, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 346.
- minima** Nitidula, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 113.
- minima** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepid. Brit. (2) 1809, 216 [*minimina*, 1802].
- minimus** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 1.
- minimus** Nucleolites, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 4; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. [Mar. 1847, 154.
- minima** Nucula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 209.
- minimus** Octopus (*Philonexis*), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1835, 23.
- minima** Oliva, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 184.
- minima** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 18 bis [*n. et f.*].
- minimum** Omalium, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 631. [& 212.
- minimus** Ophisurus, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 185
- minimus** Ophonus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 26.
- minima** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (16 & 17) June *vel* July 1830, 213.
- minimus** Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (2) Jan. 1836, 325.
- minimus** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 497.
- minimus** Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 280.
- minima** Orythia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 328.
- minimus** Oxytelus, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 20.
- minimus** Pachyramphus, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 51.
- minimus** Palaeomeryx, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 387.
- minimus** Paromalus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 322.
- minimus** Parus, J. K. Townsend, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 190.
- minima** Pasithea, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 92.
- minimus** Pectunculus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 114.
- minima** Perca, S. S. Haldeman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 330.
- minima** Perla, G. Newport, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 388.
- minima** Phascogale (Geoff.), C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1824, 59.—*Dasyurus*.

- minimus Phloeonomus (Er.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 186.—Omalium.
 minimus Phloeophagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1053.
 minimus Phrurolithus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) ante July 1839, 111.
 minima Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 194.
 minimus Platypalpus (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 353.—Tachydromia minuta.
 minimus Poecila (Townsend), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 230.—Parus.
 minima Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 97.
 minimus Poteriocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 108 [n. n.].
 minimus Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 86.
 minimus Pseudoophonus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 30 [n. n.].
 minimus Psilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 108 [n. n.].
 minimus Pteropus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (86) inter Ap.–Sept. 1810, 97.
 minimum Ptilium, F. Maerckel, Acis (in Faunus) no. 3, 1835, 10 [n. n.].
 minimus Putorius, D. H. L. Fournel, Faune de la Moselle, I. 1836, 19.
 minima Pyrula, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 466 [n. n.].
 minima Pyrula, Hoeninghaus in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 27.
 minimus Rhinoceros, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 402.
 minimus Rhombus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835).
 minimus Rhombus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 16* (1838), 289 (1842).
 minima Salenia, Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 342.
 minimus Sargus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 2965.
 minima Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 282.
 minimus Scolytus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 219.—Hylesinus.
 minimus Scopaeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 607.—Lathrobium, 1839.
 minimus Scydmaenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3) 1845, 191.
 minimus Scymnus (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Coccinella, ? Müll. 1776.
 minima Sedgwickia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 62.
 minima Sepia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 100.
 minima Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 366.
 minimum Sollarium, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 348.
 minimus Sorex, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (99–100) July 1811, 186.
 minimus Sphaerodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 15 (1833); II (2), 216 (1844).
 minimus Spirifer, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 105.
 minimus Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Spondylus, 1844–5, 6.
 minima Stomatella, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 202.
 minima Stomatia (Dufo), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 110.—Stomatella.
 minimus Strombus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (1) I (2) Nov. 1820, pl. 10.
 minimus Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens (ex Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 178.
 minimus Tachys, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.].
 minimus Tachys, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 9 [n. n.].
 minimus Tachys, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 275.
 minimus Tamias, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Jan. 1840, 71.
 minimus Tenebrio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 164.
 minima Terebratula (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 369.—Spirifer.
 minima Terebratula, Hombres-F., C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXIV. 1847, 587.
 minima Teredo, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LII. 1828, 268.
 minimum Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 243.
 minima Tityra (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—Pachyramphus.
 minimus Tribalus (Rossi), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 165.—Hister, 1790.
 minima Trichopteryx (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Dermestes.
 minimus Triton, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 188. [Doris, Gm. 1790.
 minima Tritonia (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 92.—

- minimum** Trochus, L. Benoit, Farfalletta, 1843; sep. as Ric. Malac. 1843, 12.
- minimus** Trochus (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 115.—
- minimus** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [*n. et f.*]. [Solarium.]
- minimus** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 83.
- minimus** Turdus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Jan. 1848, 5.
- minima** Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.
- minimus** Tychus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 44.
- minima** Tyrannula, W. M. & S. F. Baird, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (28, 29) Aug. 1843, 284.
- minima** Venus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 121.
- minima** Voluta, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*].
- minimus borealis** Balaena, F. J. Knox, Catal. Anat. Whale, 1838, 14.
- minimus-cysticus** Tetrarhynchus, Steenstrup; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. 1850, 574
- minio** Eulophus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 25. [[? spec.].]
- Miniopteris** J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 9.—M.
- Miniopterus** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. I (20) 1837 (Vesp. emarginatus), (21) 1837 (Vesp. alcythoe).—M.
- miniosa** Monima (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 229.—Noctua, 1775.
- miniosa** Orthosia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 79.—Noctua,
- miniosa** Taeniocampa (Fab.), Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 480.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- miniosaria** Boarmia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 368, 1829. [Phycis.]
- miniosella** Araxes (Zinck.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 315.—
- miniosella** Oncocera (Zinck.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phycis.
- miniosella** Phycis, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 126.
- [**minister -tra -trum.**]
- ministra** Fringilla, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 220 [*teste* Stresemann].
- ministra** Petasia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 27.—Phalaena,
- ministerialis** Phiale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 199. [1773.]
- ministerialis** Vibrio, Bory de St V., Ency Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 778.
- ministralis** Tydeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 12.
- ministrana** Eulia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 392.—Phalaena, 1758.
- ministranus** Lophoderus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Phalaena, 1758.
- ministrana** Rhyacionia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 379.—Phalaena,
- ministrana** Tortrix (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 229.—Phalaena, 1758.
- minitans** Plectropus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 198.—Sauroid-ichnites, 1837.
- minitans** Sauroidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175 [*n. n.*].
- minium** Agrion, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 13.
- minium** Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 821.
- minium** Agrion (Pyrrhosoma), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 177.
- minjac** Dolium, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844,
- minkii** Myrmica, A. Foerster, Hymenopt. Studien (1) 1850, 63. [141 & 145.]
- Minla** B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. II. 1838, 32 & 44.—A. [1820, 45.—P.]
- Minnilus** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 235; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.]
- Minnulus** *id. ac* Minnilus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 237; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 47.—P.
- minna** Callidryas, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 612.
- minna** Cythere, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 171.
- minnus** Didelphis, P. W. Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1838, p. li [*n. n.*]
- minna** Mancipium, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Mancipium [*n. et f.*].
- minna** Murtia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 98.
- Mino** R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 158.—A. ["Coquille," Ap. 1830, *estl.*]
- mino** Ageneiosus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 159.
- Minoa** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 445.—Lep.

- minoeus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1839, 385.
- Minois J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 57.—Lep.
- minor Acanus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 5 (1838), 127 (1839).
- minor Acrocidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 30.
- minus Acrydium, W. B. Seidl, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (2) 1836, 221.
- minor Aedon, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 39.
- minor Aegialitis (Mey.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 558.—Charadrius.
- minor Aeschna, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 207.
- minor Aethyopus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 179.
- minor Agama, Hardwicke & Gray, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [i.e. Sept.] 1827, 218.
- minor Alauda, J. P. Giraud, Descr. N. Amer. Birds, 1841. [[me judice 1841], 41.
- minor Alca (ex Briss.), P. B. Webb, S. Berthelot & A. Moquin-Tandon, Canaries (Orn.)
- minus Alpheus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 245 [rectius minor].
- minor Alpheus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 180.
- minor Alysia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 106 [n. n.].
- minor Amphicyon, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Subursus, 1841, 83.
- minor Ananchites (Leske), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 187.—Echinocorytes, 1778.
- minus Anoplotherium, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 381.
- minor Anthicus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [n. n.].
- minus Anthidium, W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 266.
- minus Anthracotherium, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 528.
- minor Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 415.
- minor Arca, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 560.
- minor Archeosaurus, G. A. Goldfuss, Beitr. vorwelt. Fauna Steinkohleng. 1847, 5.
- minor Ardea, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. IX. 1814, p. xlix.
- minor Artamus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 298.
- minor Astarte, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 63.
- minor Asteracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 33 (1837).
- minor Asterolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 94 (1845).—Chelonichthys, 1840.
- minor Auchenias, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. XI. 1845, 76 [n. n.].
- minor Axis, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1843, 219 [n. n.].
- minor Aylax, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 196.
- minor Berytus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 135, 1835, tab. 7.
- minor Bethylus (Tschudi), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 491.—Cissopis.
- minor Botaurus (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 48.—Ardea.
- minor Bothrosteus, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 307 [n. n.].
- minus Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 13 [n. et f.].
- minus Buccinum (Sc.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 190.—Columbella.
- minor Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 598.
- minor Butor, W. Swainson in H. Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1384.
- minor Calotes, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 244.—Agama, 1827.
- minor Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 367 [n. n.].
- minor Carcharodon, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 349.
- minus Carychium, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 408 [n. n.]. [Echinolampas].
- minor Catopygus, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836) [non est; vide
- minor Cephalotrix, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 29.
- minor Cervus (Mey.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 137.—Palaeomeryx.
- minor Chalcophanes, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1841, 683.
- minor Charadrius, J. Wolf & B. Meyer, Nat. Voegel Deutschl. I (15) ante 1810, 182.
- minor Cheiracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 127 (1835).
- minor Cheirogaleus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 172.
- minor Chelipoda, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 150.
- minor Chelonichthys, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 189 [n. n.].
- minor Chelonichthys, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 405.
- minor Chionis, Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Jan. 1841, 5.
- minor Chlamydatus (Costa), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 285.—Pachytoma.

- minor** Chrysocoma (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 61.—Aptenodytes, Forst. 1781.
- minor** Cissa, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 86.
- minor** Cissopis, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 211.
- minor** Clelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 256.
- minor** Coccyzus, K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powsz. II. 1844, 182.—? Cuculus, Gm. 1788.
- minor** Coelacanthus, L. Agassiz in H. Hogard, Descr. géol. Vosges, 1837, 407.
- minor** Columbella, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 10.
- minor** Cornuoides, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. i, f. 50.
- minor** Corvina, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 9. [Echinus, 1790.]
- minor** Corys (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 24.—
- minor** Coturnix, C. L. Brehm (*ex* Briss.), Isis, 1830, 986 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
- minor** Cotyle, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 49. [Deutschl. 1831, 529.]
- minor** Couchia, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Feb. 1839, 411.
- minor** Cultripes, H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, II. 1840, 70.
- minor** Cureus (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 541.—Cuculus, 1788.
- minor** Cyclas, Mighels & Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 39; Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 48.
- minus** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 153.
- minor** Cyclurus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 45 (1839).
- minor** Cygnus, Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europ. 1840, pp. lxxxii & 222.
- minor** Cyrtolites (Portl.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 13.—
Ecculiomphalus.
- minor** Dendrocopos (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 73.—Picus, 1758.
- minor** Dendrocopus (L.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 307.—
Picus, 1758.
- minor** Dendroctonus (Hartig), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 53.—
- minor** Dendrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 144 (1845). [Hylesinus.]
- minor** Dendryphantes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 32.
- minor** Diceras, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 18.
- minus** Diplommata (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 55.—Cyclo-
- minor** Diuca, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 476. [stoma.]
- minor** Drepanis, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (3) 1822, 92.
- minor** Dryocolaptes, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.
- minor** Ecculiomphalus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 412.
- minor** Echinolampas, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 136.
- minor** Elanus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 22.
- minor** Enneoctonus (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 73.—Lanius, 1788.
- minor** Ephemera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, App.; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 60.
- minor** Epierus, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 186; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 63.
- minor** Epimachus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, pl. 8.
- minor** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 57. [dytes, Forst. 1781.]
- minor** Eudytes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 308.—Apteno-
- minor** Eugnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, Catal. 1837 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 118 (1839); II (2), 103 (1844).
- minor** Eupatagus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 10.
- minor** Eurytoma, Dalman in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 235.
- minor** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 287.—Omaseus, 1821.
- minor** Fistulipora, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 130.
- minor** Forficula, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVII. 1820, 246.
- minor** Fuligula, J. P. Giraud, Birds of Long Island, 1844, 323.
- minor** Fusus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 151.
- minor** Galago, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 257.
- minor** Galeocerdo, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 232 (1843).
- minor** Galeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 72 (1835); III., 232 (1843).
- minor** Gallinago, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 315.

- minus** Gammarus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (13) Sept. 1818, 376.
- minor** Gelasimus, R. Owen, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 79.
- minor** Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 2 [*i.e.* 18].
- minor** Geomelania, L. Pfeiffer in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Cyclostoma (95) 1850, 214.
- minor** Gervillia, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 227.
- minor** Glans, A. E. de Férussac, Mém. Géol. 1814, 20 & 65.
- minor** Glyptopomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 49 & 57 (1844).—Platygnathus,
- minor** Gnathodon, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 347. [1843.]
- minor** Goniopygus, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 23.
- minor** G[raculus], T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 134.
- minor** Graphomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 404.
- minor** Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 16 (1833); II (2), 234 (1844).
- minor** Harpa, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 257.
- minor** Harpa, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 39.—Buccinum, 1828.
- minor** Harpalus (Dej.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (? 14) 1827, 221; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 221.—Omaseus.
- minor** Heleodytes, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 80.
- minor** Heliomanes (L.), E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 20.—Necydalis, 1758.
- minor** Hemicidaris, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 9; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 339.
- minor** Hemipalama, Gundlach in J. Lembeye, Aves Isla Cuba, 1850, 97.
- minor** Hiaticula, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- minor** Himantopus, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1843, 727.
- minus** Hippopotamus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 183.
- minor** Hippopotamus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 388.
- minor** Hippopotamus, S. G. Morton in F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Feb. 1844, 15.
- minor** Holophorus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1839, 207 [*n. n.*] = Hoplophorus.
- minor** Holoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 492; Poiss. Foss. II (2),
- minor** Homelys, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 331 [*n. n.*]. [180 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- minor** Hoplophorus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 312 [*n. n.*].
- minor** Hyænodon, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 129.
- minor** Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 124 (1839); III., 48 (1837).
- minor** Hylecoetus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 37.
- minor** Hylesinus, Hartig, Forstl. Conversations-Lexicon, 1834, 413 [*teste* Erichson].
- minor** Hyphydrus, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 97.
- minor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 258.
- minor** Icterus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 48.—Oriolus, Gm. 1788.
- minor** Illigeria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- minor** Indicator, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 140. [274.]
- minor** Irrisor, Ruepp.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. July 1846, 90.—Promerops.
- minor** Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 18. [1758.]
- minor** Labia (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 118.—Forficula,
- minor** Lampyrus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 360. [756.]
- minor** Laroides, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- minor** Larus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 736.
- minor** Latreillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 107.
- minor** Lemur Cheirogaleus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn.
- minor** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 9 (1833), 260 (1837). [1827, 50.]
- minor** Leptopteryx (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 11₉.—Artamus.
- minus** Leptotherium, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 311 (*v. et* Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 222).
- minor** Leuciscus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 210.

- minor** Linnaeus, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 157.
- minor** Linaria, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 267.
- minor** Linaria, P. J. Selby (*ex* Ray), Ill. Brit. Orn. I (ed. 2) 1833, 320.
- mina** (*sic*) Lithosia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 519.
- minus** Lophiodon, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Palaeother. 1846, 99.
- minor** Lophyrus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 54.
- minor** Luscinia, C. L. Landbek, Syst. Aufz. Vögel Württ. 1834, 39.
- minor** Lymnaea, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 487. [Solenopsis.]
- minor** Lyonsia (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.—
- minor** Macropus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 513.
- minor** Manatus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- minor** Manis, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (2) 1794, 72. [194.]
- minor** Margaritana, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 165.
- minus** Mastodon, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 386. [766.]
- minor** Megalostylus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- minor** Merula, Wilson & B. in Jameson's ed. Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 244 [*n. n.*].
- minor** Merula (Gm.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 179.—Turdus, 1788.
- minor** Miliaria, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 56. [1758.]
- minor** Molorchus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 303.—Necydalis,
- minor** Mormonia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 189.
- minor** Mosasaurus, R. W. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 77 [*n. n.*].
- minor** Motacilla, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 52.
- minor** Mullus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Mullus, 5 (July 1846).
- minor** Muraena, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 269.
- minor** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 655.
- minor** Myoxus, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 344.
- minor** Nasua, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 109 [*n. n.*].
- minor** Natica, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 107.
- minus** Nemaphyllum, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 17.
- minor** Nemoraena, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 112.
- minor** Nepa, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 236.
- minor** Neptunea, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 118.
- minor** Niso, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 53.
- minor** Notagogus, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 315.
- minor** Nothura (Spix), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. ¹⁹/₁₀.—Tinamus.
- minor** Notoclea, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 289.
- minor** Notonecta, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 606.
- minor** Nucifraga, Gourcy-D., Isis (Oken), 1833, 970 & 978.
- minor** Nucleopygus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 33.
- minor** Ocypterus (Vieill.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (1) Jan. 1837.—
Artamus.
- minor** Olor (Pall.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 130.—Cygnus, K. & B.
- minor** Omaseus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- minor** Onocrotalus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, pl. 49.
- minor** Oracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 92 (1836); III., 16 (1844).
- minor** Orchesia, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 83.
- minor** Oriolus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vögeln Conch. Ins. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 4 [*n. n.*].
- minor** Otodus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 355. [Querula.]
- minor** Pachyrhampus (Less.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 241.—
- minor** Pachytoma, A. Costa, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 296.
- minor** Palaeomeryx, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 413 [*n. n.*].
- minus** Palaeotherium, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss. III. 1812, 81.
- minor** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 29.
- minor** Panzeria, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 186.
- minor** Paradisea, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 486.

- minor Paropsis, Marsh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- minor Pectunculus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 77.
- minor Pectunculus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 628.
- minor Pelecanus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 132.
- minor Perla, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 134 [*n. n.*].
- minor Philohela (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 90.—Scolopax, 1788.
- minor Philolimnos, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 990 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 624.
- minor Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 495 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 141 (1843); II (1), 286 (1844).
- minor Phorinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- minor Phryganea, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [*n. n.*]. [119.
- minor Phryganea, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar. 1834, 212.
- minor Piaya (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 141.—Cuculus, 1788.
- minor Platax, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 292.
- minor Platygnaethus, L. Agassiz, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 87; Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xxxiv [*n. n.*].
- minor Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 4.
- minor Pogonias, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 428.
- minor Polistes, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 207.
- minor Pompilus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 117 [1830–33], tab. 19.
- minor Pompilus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 438.
- minor Potamanthus (Steph.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 237.—Ephemera.
- minor Priocnemis (Zett.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 116.—Pompilus,
- minor Proctotrupes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 109 [*n. n.*]. [H.-S.
- minor Promerops, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 25.
- minor Psittacula (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 628.—Psittacus, 1788.
- minor Pterobalaena, D. F. Eschricht, Unters. Nord. Wallthiere, I. 1849, 169.
- minor Pterostichus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 72.
- minor Pycnodus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 54.
- minor Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 200 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- minor Pygorhynchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 56.—Echinolampas, 1836.
- minor Pygurus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 163.—Catopygus,
- minor Pyrgita, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 897. [*i.e.* Echinolampas.
- minor Pyrrhula, Homeyer, Isis (Oken), 1834, 253.
- minor Querula, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 363.
- minor Rhinolophus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (6) 1823.
- minor Rhinopomastes (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 411.—Promerops.
- minor Rhizomys, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 266.
- minor Rusticola (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 351.—Scolopax, Gm. 1788.
- minor Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 310.
- minor Saturnia, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 132.
- minor Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 44.
- minor Scolecophagus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 302.
- minor Scoloplos, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 125.
- minor Semionotus, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 114 [*n. n.*].
- minor Sepsis, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 170.
- minor Solenites, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*].
- minor Solenopsis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 47.
- minor Sositybius, Koch & Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 50 [*n. n.*].
- minor Sphaerodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork 1843) 1844, 203 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 216 (1844).

- minor** *Spheniscus* (Forst.), C. J. Temminck, *Man. Orn.*, ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cxiii.—*Aptenodytes*, 1781.
- minor** *Spiroloculina*, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1838 (1840) [1839], 134.
- minor** *Stagnicola*, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1830, 992 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831,
- minor** *Strongylus*, Kuhn in Férussac, *Bull. Sci.* XVII. 1829, 152. [706.]
- minor** *Strongylus*, J. Kuhn, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XVIII [5] 1830, 363.
- minor** *Strongylus*, F. V. Raspail, *Ann. Sci. Obs.* II. 1830, 246 [? spec.].
- minor** *Sycalis*, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana*, III. 1848, 679.
- minor** *Sylbeocyclus* (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, *List Birds Eur. Amer.* 1838, 64.—*Podiceps*, 1790.
- minor** *Tabanus*, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille*, 1849, 1850, 337. [1788.]
- minor** *Tachypetes* (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XII. 1817, 144.—*Pelecanus*,
- minor** *Talpoides* (Erx.), A. Desmarest, *Nouv. Dict. H. N.* XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 24.—
- minus** *Tapirus*, C. S. Rafinesque, *Specchio Sci.* II (12) Dec. 1814, 183. [Spalax, 1777.]
- minor** *Tapirus*, M. de Serres in P. Gervais, *Mém. Ac. Montpellier*, I (3) 1849, 213 [*n. n.*].
- minor** *Terebratula*, S. Nilsson, *Petrif. Suec.* 1827, 34.
- minor** *Tetrapterus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton*, 104 (1837); V (1), 91 (1844).
- minor** *Themira* (Hal.), F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* I (3) Ap. 1833, 255.—*Sepsis*.
- minor** *Thetis*, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* VI. 1826, 21.
- minor** *Tinamus*, J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* II. 1825, 65.
- minor** *Torymus*, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* II. 1848, 178.
- minor** *Trichostegia* (Curt.), F. A. Kolenati, *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin*, IX (1) Jan. 1848,
- minor** *Trineura*, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* VII. 1848, 2864. [20.—*Phryganea*.
- minor** *Trinucleus*, Hawle & Corda, *Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob.* 1847, 41.
- minor** *Tristychius*, J. E. Portlock, *Rept. Geol. Londonderry*, Jan. 1843, 464.
- minor** *Trochilus*, T. I. M. Forster, *Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds*, 1817, 14 & 54.
- minor** *Tubicinella*, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* I (6) Ap. 1803, 463.
- minor** *Turbinolia*, H. M. Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 239.
- minor** *Turritella*, T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I.* 1827, pl. li, f. 57 [*n. et f.*].
- minor** *Tychus*, J. Le Conte, *Boston Journ. N. H.* VI (1) 1850, 82.
- minor** *Upupa*, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* VIII (1) 1812, 139.
- minor** *Uria* (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XII (2) 1824, 246.—
- minor** *Vespa*, J. N. Vallot, *Concord. à Réaumur*, 1802, 168. [Colymbus, 1788.]
- minor** *Vultur*, J. Hermann, *Obs. Zool.* 1804, 93.
- minor** *Xanthornus* (Gm.), Cuvier, *Règne Anim.* I. 1817, 394.—*Oriolus*, 1788.
- minor** *Zemina*, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, *Chili*, IV (Col.) 1849, 484.
- minorana** *Penthina*, F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VIII. 1830, 43.
- minoraria** *Eusebia*, P. A. J. Duponchel, *Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe* (2) 1845, 249.
- minorata** *Cidaria*, F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VI (2) 1828, 143.
- minorata** *Eubolia* (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV* (Noct.) [1842], 110.—*Cidaria*.
- minorata** *Geometra*, J. A. Boisduval, *N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- minorata** *Geometra*, J. A. Boisduval, *F. Ent. Madagas.* (8) 1833, 115. [263.]
- minorata** *Thomisoides*, H. Nicolet in Gay, *Chili*, III (Arach.) 1849, 354.
- minorella** *Solenobia*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV* (Noct.) [1842], 201.
- minoribus** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* IX. 1824, 351.
- minoricensis** *Helix*, H. Mitre, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Sept. 1842, 188.
- minorius** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII. 1822, 276.
- minos** *Anthrax*, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt.* I (2) 1804, 207.
- minos** *Asilus*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Anal. Entom.* 1824, 25.
- minos** *Hesperia*, P. A. Latreille, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 756. [Sphinx, 1775.]
- minos** *Mesembrynus* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 119.—
- minos** *Mesosemia*, E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1847, 13 [*n. n.*].
- minos** *Phanaeus*, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 106.
- minos** *Troides* (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 88.—*Papilio*, 1779.
- minos** *Zygaena* (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica*, II (1) 1801, 240.—*Sphinx*, 1775.

- minosti** Fissurella, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 91.
Minous Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 420.—P.
mintha Dira, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 15.
minthe Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 261. [Dipt.
Mintho J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 216.—
Minthophilus Laporte, 1840; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vide* Mentophilus.
Minturnia T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 520.—Col.
minuana Monocondylaea, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 37.
minullus Accipiter (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 34.—Falco, Daud. 1800.
minullus Nisus (Sh.?), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 321.—Falco, Daud. 1800.
minullus Polytmus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.
minullus Sparvius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 326.—Falco,
minullus Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 574. [Daud. 1800.
Minulus *id. ac* Minnilus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 236; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 46.
minulus Merops, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 442.
minulus Scymnus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [*n. n.*].
Minurus G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 68.—Col.
minus v. minor.
minuscus Byrrhus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 30 [*n. n.*].
minusculum Cercyon, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 102.
minuscula Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 446.
minuscula Forficula, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817), 119.
minuscula Goniada, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. Dec. 1850, 359.
minuscula Helix, A. Binney, Boston Journ. N. H. III (4) 1840, 435.
minuscula Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 115.
minuscus Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175 [*n. n.*].
minusculum Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 542.
minutalis Helix, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 83.
minutana Asthenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 381.—Tortrix, 1796.
minutana Grapholitha (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 216.—Tortrix, 1796.
minutaria Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
minutator Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 110.—Ichneumon, 1798.
minutator Vipio (Fabr.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 385.—Bracon.
minutata Dyscymatoge, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra, 1796.
minutata Eupithecia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra, 1775. [metra, 1775.
minutata Larentia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—Geo-
minutata Larentia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 105.—[1796.
minutata Tephroclystia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra,
minutella Amaurosetia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 354.—Phalaena (Tinea), 1758. [1758.
minutella Borkhausenella (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.—Phalaena,
minutella Incurvaria (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 479.—Phalaena, 1758.
minutellus Vespertilio, K. L. Koch in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 4.
minuticornis Canthocamptus (Müll.), W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 211.—Cyclops, 1785.
minuticornis Canthocarpus (Müll.), W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (13) [1846], 154.—Cyclops, 1785.
minuticornis Hydractinia (Müll.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 61.—Hydra, 1776.

- minutilla* Pelidna (Vieill.), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 131.—Tringa.
- minutilla* Schaeniclus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 106.—Tringa.
- minutilla* Tringa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 466.
- minutior* Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 565.
- minutior* Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 631.
- minutisquamosus* Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 80, Ap. 1848.
- minutissima* Acrotrichis (L.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Chrysomela, 1767.
- minutissima* Actinia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 7, Nov. 1817, 152.
- minutissima* Alaea (Hartm.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85.—Pupa.
- minutissima* Aleochara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- minutissima* Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 146.
- minutissima* Alysia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 106 [*n. n.*]. [1773.]
- minutissima* Anaplecta (De G.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 494.—Blatta,
- minutissimus* Anisarthria, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 62.
- minutissima* Anopherura, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 187.
- minutissima* Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 175.
- minutissima* Astarte, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 64.
- minutissima* Astarte, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 169.
- minutissima* Asterias, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (28) 1832, 194.
- minutissima* Atherina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 43 (1835); V (1), 122 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- minutissima* Atomaria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*].
- minutissimus* Bassus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 379.
- minutissima* Bracon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 400. [17 [*n. n.*].
- minutissimum* Buccinum, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848,
- minutissima* Calamopora, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 46.
- minutissimum* Carychium, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 149 [*n. n.*].
- minutissima* Cecidomyia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 32.
- minutissimum* Cerithium (Ad.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 9.—Murex, 1797.
- minutissimus* Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 8.
- minutissima* Chlorops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- minutissimus* Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 334.
- minutissimus* Cossyphus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 228.
- minutissima* Crassina (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.—Mactra.
- minutissimus* Cryptocephalus (Dej.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 561.—? Chrysomela, L. 1767.
- minutissimus* Cryptohypnus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 145.—Elater, 1822–5
- minutissima* Cyclemis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 424 [*n. n.*].
- minutissimum* Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16)
- minutissimus* Elater, Peyr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [*n. n.*] [Ap. 1832, 32.
- minutissimus* Elater, Peyroler in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (6) [1822–25], 8.
- minutissimus* Elophorus, F. Weber & D. M. H. Mohr, Nat. Reis. Schwed. 1804, 64.
- minutissimus* Eulophus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
- minutissimus* Eupalus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 22.
- minutissimus* Euplectus, C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 59.
- minutissimus* Evompalus, Castelnau, Ess. Amér. sept. 1843, 35.
- minutissima* Gallinula, Pethenyi & C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1831, 708.
- minutissimus* Goniatis, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 218.
- minutissima* Goodallia (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 77.—Mactra.
- minutissimus* Halictus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Melitta.
- minutissima* Helix, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 82;

- minutissimus** Heterocerus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 30 [*n. n.*].
- minutissima** Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 334.
- minutissima** Hydraena (Web. & Mohr), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 42.—Elophorus.
- minutissima** Hydraena (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50.—? Hydrophilus minutus, Ill.
- minutissima** Hydrocera (Sow.), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. 1847, 112.—
- minutissimus** Hydrophilus, E. F. Germar, Ins. sp. nov. 1824, 96. [Cyclostoma.
- minutissimus** Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*].
- minutissimus** Hydroporus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155. [Melitta.
- minutissimus** Hylaeus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 54.—
- minutissimus** Hypolithus (Peyr.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Elater.
- minutissima** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 21.
- minutissima** Lima, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 420.
- minutissimus** Limnebius (Germ.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 202.—Hydrophilus.
- minutissima** Limnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1837, tab. 17.
- minutissima** Limosina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2505.
- minutissima** Lucina (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 165.—Cardiomorpha minuta.
- minutissima** Mactra, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 37.
- minutissima** Margarita, J. W. Mighels, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (3) 1843, 349; Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 129.
- minutissima** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 63.
- minutissimus** Microgaster, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 405.
- minutissimus** Micrus (Heer), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- minutissimus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 175.
- minutissima** Paludina, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 23 [*n. n.*].
- minutissima** Paludina, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (51) 1838, 137.
- minutissima** Paludinella, F. J. Schmidt, Syst. Verz. Krain Conch. 1847, 24.
- minutissima** Phloeocharis, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 173.
- minutissimus** Phytocoris, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 162.
- minutissimus** Picumnus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (62) Sept. 1825.
- minutissima** Plea (Fourc.), W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (1) 1817, 14.—Notonecta, L. 1758.
- minutissima** Ploa (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 189.—Notonecta, L. 1758.
- minutissimum** Ptenidium (Weber), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Elophorus.
- minutissimus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 28.
- minutissimum** Ptilium (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 25.—
- minutissima** Pupa, W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 220. [Elophorus, Weber.
- minutissima** Realia (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 63.—Cyclo-
- minutissima** Rimula, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 416. [stoma.
- minutissima** Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 17.
- minutissima** Rissoa, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 64.
- minutissimus** Scydmaenus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 234.
- minutissima** Serpula, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 39 [*n. n.*].
- minutissima** Serpula, R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 258.
- minutissima** Sigara (L.), W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (1) 1817, 14.—Notonecta, L. 1758.
- minutissima** Silpha (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 125.—Chrysomela,
- minutissima** Simulia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3422. [1767.
- minutissima** Strix, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 242.
- minutissima** Surnia (Wied), C. L. Bonaparte, Sulla Regno Anim. Cuvier, 1830, 57.—Strix [*teste* R. B. S.].

- minutissimus** Stylosomus (Germ.), Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 150.—
Cryptocephalus.
- minutissima** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1069.
- minutissimus** Tachys, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 7.
- minutissimus** Tachys, V. v. Mochulski, Kafer Russl., *post* May 1850, 8.
- minutissimus** Trechus, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (2) 1845, 514.
- minutissima** Trichopteryx (Weber), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 376.—Elophorus.
- minutissimus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 8.
- minutissimus** Vespertilio, H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, I. 1840, 9.
- minutoides** Mus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 157.
- minutor** Cryptus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 368.
- minutor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 266.
- minutorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 72.
- minutorius** Ichneumon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 870.—Cryptus.
- minutula** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*];
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 155 [*morian*].
- minutula** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 72.—Melitta.
- minutula** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Mar. 1849, 144.
- minutula** Delinia, C. F. A. Morren, Dijdr. Nat. Wetensch. V (1) 1830, 230.
- minutula** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 136.
- minutula** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 161.
- minutulus** Planorbis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 120 [*n. n.*].
- minutulus** Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Scand. Hym. 1842, 10.
- minutulus** Rhinoceros, Lockhart, Ann. Soc. R. Sci. Orleans, VIII. 1826, 109.
- minutula** Sciara, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 208.
- minutus** Abraeus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 208.—Hister, 1803.
- minutus** Accinopus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 118.
- minutus** Aceratherium (Cuv.), J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 318.—Rhinoceros.
- minutus** [Acerotherium], J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (3) 1834, 64.
- minuta** Achatina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 44.
- minuta** Acme, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 35.—Bulimus, 1827.
- minuta** Acrotrichis (Steph.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI.
1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- minutum** Actaeon, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1830, 74.
- minuta** Actodromas (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 55.—Tringa, Leisl.
- minutum** Agathidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 64.
- minutum** Agonum, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
Nov. 1844, 135.
- minuta** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 401.
- minuta** Akis, M. de Serres, Essai Anim. midi France, 1822, 68.
- minuta** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 174.
- minuta** Alepas, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 254.
- minuta** Alysia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (35) Nov. 1826, no. 141.
- minuta** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 251.—Bassus, 1812.
- minuta** Amadina (Meyen), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Fringilla.
- minutus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 116.
- minuta** Ampullaria, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 100.
- minutus** Anchomenus (Motsh.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII.
1850 (3) 1850, 128.—Agonum.
- minuta** Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 327.
- minutum** Anisotoma, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 20.
- minuta** Anisotoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [*n. n.*].
- minutum** Anobium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].
- minutum** Anobium (Sturm), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40.—Agathidium.
- minuta** Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 249.
- minutus** Anonyx, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (1) 1846, 23.
- minuta** Anopheles, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 33.
- minutus** Anser, C. F. Dubois, Ornith. Galerie (c. 1837), 110.

- minuta** Antelope, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 383.
- minutus** Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 292.—Notoxus, 1792.
- minutus** Anthicus, de la Ferté-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 255.
- minutum** Anthobium (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 638.—Silpha, 1792.
- minuta** Anthocoris (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 476.—Lygaeus.
- minutus** [Anthocoris] (Hahn), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 237.—Rhynarius.
- minuta** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 177.
- minuta** Anthophila (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 243.—Erastria, Ochs.
- minutus** Anthoscopus (Shaw), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 89.—Sylvia.
- minutum** Anthracotherium, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Palaeother. 1846, 138.
- minuta** Anthrax, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 460.
- minutus** Apate, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [n. n.].
- minutus** Aphidius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 104 [n. n.].
- minutus** Aphidius (Trioxys), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 491.
- minutum** Apion, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 53 [n. n.].
- minuta** Aquila, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vogelk. I. 1820, 68. [1830, 130.]
- minuta** Araba, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- minuta** Arca, Brocchi [non L.], Conch. foss. Subap. II. 1814, 482.
- minuta** Arca, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 110.
- minuta** Arca, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 145.
- minuta** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 112, June 1844.
- minuta** Ardeola (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 48.—Ardea, 1766.
- minuta** Ardetta (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, App. 1842, 13.—Ardea, 1766.
- minuta** Asiraca (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 318.—Delphax.
- minutus** Astacus (Schl.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 153.—Macrourites.
- minuta** Astarte, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 163.
- minuta** Asterina (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 289.—Asterias, 1761.
- minutus** Asteriscus (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 41.—Asterina.
- minutus** Asthenurus (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 353.—Picus, Lath. 1790.
- minuta** Astrea, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 92.
- minutum** Astrophyton (Euryale), H. G. Bronn, Zeitschr. Min. 1828, II., 614.
- minutus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 57.—Scarab. Dru. 1770.
- minuta** Atherina, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 340.
- minuta** Avicula, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 187.
- minutus** Bagous, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 573.
- minuta** Barbatula, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 144.
- minutus** Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 212.
- minuta** Bellerophina, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 186.
- minutus** Bembidion, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 204.
- minutum** Bembidion (Dufts.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Elaphrus.
- minutus** Bethylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 237.
- minutus** Blechrus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 219.—Dromius, 1844.
- minutus** Blennius, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4)
- minutus** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 353. [Sept. 1837, 330.]
- minuta** Boscia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 38.
- minutus** Bostrichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [n. n.].
- minutus** Bostrichus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [n. n.].
- minuta** Botaurus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 559.—Ardea, 1766.
- minutus** Botryllus, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 204.
- minutus** Brachinus, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (15) Oct. 1828, 117.
- minutus** Brachistes, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 28.
- minuta** Brachygaster (Ol.), W. E. Shuckard, Entomologist (8) June 1841, 120.—Evania, 1791.

- minutus** Brachygnathus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 7. [1787.]
- minuta** Brachymeria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Chalcis,
- minutus** Bradytus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
- minutus** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 401. [Nov. 1844, 179.]
- minutum** Buccinum, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 162.
- minutus** Bulimus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xli, f. 26 [*n. et f.*].
- minuta** Bulimus (Achatina), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 44.
- minuta** Bulla, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 43.
- minuta** Bulla, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 44.
- minuta** Bulla (Brown), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 334.—Diaphana.
- minuta** Buprestis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 46 [*n. n.*].
- minuta** Calamopora, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 46.
- minutus** Calanus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (5) 1848, 543.
- minutus** Calicurgus (Vander Lind.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 415.—Pompilus.
- minutus** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 137.
- minutus** Calymmaderus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 474.
- minuta** Calyptraea, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 442.
- minuta** Cancellaria, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 482.
- minuta** Cancellaria, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 253.
- minutus** Cancer (Pilumnus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 50.
- minutus** Canthocamptus (Müll.), W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 204.—Cyclops, 1776.
- minutus** Canthocarpus (Müll.), W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. June 1846, 416.—Cyclops, 1776.
- minutus** Canthon, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 69.
- minutus** Capsus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 85.
- minutus** Carabus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 83.
- minuta** Cardiomorpha, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 257.
- minuta** Cardita, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 4.
- minutum** Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. Vert. VI (1) 1819, 14.
- minutum** Cardium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 374.
- minutus** Carpophilus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 105.—Nitidula.
- minuta** Cassida, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 20 [*n. n.*].
- minuta** Cassidaria (Adams), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlix, f. 2.—
- minuta** Cassis, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 37. [Buccinum, 1797.]
- minutus** Catillus, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 226.
- minutus** Catops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*].
- minuta** Cattus [=Felis cattus minuta], P. C. Schmerling, Rech. Oss. Foss. Liège, II (1)
- minuta** Cellaria, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 412. [1834, 92.]
- minuta** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 93.
- minutus** Cemonus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 214.—Pemphredon.
- minutus** Centetes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 78
- minuta** Centroglossa, A. Matthews, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 196. [[*n. n.*].]
- minutus** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 22.—Membracis, 1798.
- minutus** Cepheus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 12.
- minutus** Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 111 [*n. n.*].
- minutus** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 263.
- minuta** Cercaria, C. L. Nitzsch, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, III (1) 1817, 46.
- minuta** Cerceris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 27.
- minutum** Cereyon (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 148.—Sphaeridium, 1775.
- minuta** Ceriopora, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 37.
- minutum** Cerithium, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 27.
- minutum** Cerithium, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 75 [*n. n.*].
- minutus** Cervus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 556.
- minutus** Cervus, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCIV. May 1822, 269.

- minutus** Ceuthorhynchus (Reich), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 503.—Curculio, 1797.
- minuta** Chaemepelia (Lath.), T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 207.—Columba, L. 1766.
- minuta** Chaetocnema, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 167.
- minuta** Chamaepelia (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 15.—Columba, Charadrius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 145. [1766.]
- minutus** Cheirurus, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 20.
- minuta** Chelido (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 197.—Sterna, 1766.
- minutus** Chironomus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 420 [*n. n.*].
- minutus** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3522.
- minutus** Chordeiles, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Natter. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 63.
- minutus** Chroicocephalus (Pall.), T. C. Eyton, Catal. Brit. Birds, Jan. 1836, 54.—Larus, 1776.
- minuta** Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839, 126.
- minuta** Cingula (Tott.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 265.—Turbo.
- minutum** Circelium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 67.
- minuta** Circinaria (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 23.—Helix.
- minutus** Cis (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 228.—Hylesinus.
- minuta** Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [*n. n.*].
- minuta** Clathrus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 413 (409 French edit.).—Scalaria.
- minutus** Cleopus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
- minutus** Cleptes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 155.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- minutus** Clerus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 90.
- minuta** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 439.
- minuta** Clupea, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 43 (1835); V (2), 120 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- minutus** Coccyzus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 275. [58.]
- minutum** Coelostoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 67.
- minutus** Coluber, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 41.
- minutus** Colymbetes (Ol.), Laporte, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XIV. 1845 [1845], 383.—
- minutus** Colymbus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 358. [Dytiscus, ? L. 1758.]
- minutus** Conus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 74.
- minutus** Conus, Marcel de Serres, Essai Anim. midi France, 1822, 60.
- minutus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 259, Feb. 1844.
- minuta** Copris, Hausmann, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 263.
- minuta** Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*]. [baeus, 1770.]
- minutus** Copris (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 73.—Scara-
- minuta** Corbula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 55. [1794.]
- minuta** Corixa (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 289.—Sigara,
- minuta** Corynoneura, J. Winnertz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846, 13.
- minuta** Cosmonessa (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 46.—Anas, 1758.
- minutus** Cossyphus, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 268.
- minutus** Cottus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 145.
- minuta** Cotyle (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 55.—Hirundo.
- minuta** Crassatella, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 45.
- minuta** Crepidula, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2) Mar. 1849, 17.
- minutus** Crypticus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 69.
- minutus** Cryptocephalus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24 [*n. n.*].
- minutus** Cryptocerus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 420.
- minutus** Cryptophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 127.—Dermestes, 1792
- minutus** Cryptus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31 [*n. n.*].
- minuta** Cucullaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 68.
- minutus** Cucullanus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 21.
- minutus** Culex, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 420 [*n. n.*].

- minutus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 31 [*n. n.*].
- minuta** Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 59.
- minutus** Cyclopterus (Müll.), S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 61.—Gobius, Pall. [1770.]
- minuta** Cyclora, J. Hall, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 294.
- minutus** Cynailurus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 232 [*n. n.*].
- minuta** Cynips, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 410.
- minuta** Cypris, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (3) [1836], 99.
- minuta** Cyrtusa (Ahr.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 79.—Anisotoma.
- minuta** Cytherea, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) Jan. 1845 [1844], 200.
- minuta** Cytheria, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xix, f. 4. [1780.]
- minuta** Dactylota (Fab.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 45.—Holothuria,
- minutus** Dasypogon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 277.—Asilus, 1794.
- minutus** Dasypus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 371.
- minutus** Dasytes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 74.—Lagria, 1781.
- minuta** Decatoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 28.
- minuta** Decatoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 268.
- minuta** Delphax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 84.—Fulgora, 1787.
- minutus** Dendropicos (Temm.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849,
- minutus** Dentalites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 110 [*n. n.*]. [339.—Picus.
- minuta** Diaphana, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- minuta** Dictyoptera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 465.—Lycus, Ol. 1790.
- minuta** Dioctria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 152.—Asilus, 1794.
- minutus** Diodontus (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (124) Ap. 1834, no. 496.—Pemphredon.
- minutus** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 808.
- minutus** Diplodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 205 (1843).
- minuta** Diplolepis (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 161.—Cleptes.
- minutus** Dolerus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 244.
- minutus** Dolichopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 270.
- minuta** Donax, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 603.
- minuta** Doris (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 3.—Cyclops, 1776.
- minutus** Dorytomus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*]. [1844, 60.]
- minutus** Dromius, V. v. Mochulski, Mém. prés. Ac. imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
- minuta** Drymoica (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 163.—Sylvia.
- minuta** Dufourea, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 228.
- minutus** Eccoptus, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 171.
- minutus** Echinocyamus (Gm.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 195.—Echinus, 1790.
- minutus** Echinus, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 95.
- minutus** Elampus, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (1) 1839, 173.
- minutus** Elaphrus (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 220.—Carabus, 1792.
- minutus** Eleotris (Gm.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 66.—Gobius, Pall. 1770.
- minuta** Emberiza, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, III. 1776, 186 [= E. pusilla of p. 697].
- minuta** Embletonia (F. & G.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 607.—Eolida.
- minuta** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 32.
- minutus** Endosiphonites, D. T. Ansted, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. VI (3) 1838, 420.
- minuta** Eolida, Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647.
- minuta** Eolis, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 36.
- minuta** Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 508. [83.]
- minutus** Ephialtes, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846
- minuta** Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 124.
- minuta** Equula (Bl.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 212.—Scomber, 1795.

- minutus** Equus, P. M. T. de Serres, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XXII. 1835, 186 [*n. n.*].
- minuta** Erastria (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—Noctua.
- minutus** Erirhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 298.
- minuta** [Erodiscus] (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 410.—Ardea, 1766.
- minutus** Eros, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 82.
- minutus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 54.
- minuta** Eryma (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 468.—Macrourites.
- minuta** Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 291.
- minuta** Eunice, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 292 [*n. n.*].
- minutus** Euomphalus, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 45.
- minuta** Euphona, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 671.
- minutus** Euplectus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Staphylinus.
- minuta** Eurychora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
- minutum** Eurymetopon, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 78.
- minuta** Eurytoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 25. [1844, 245.]
- minuta** Evania (Hyptia), Fab.; J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan.
- minuta** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 386.
- minutus** Exothecus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1839, 83.
- minutus** Falciger, Reich; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.
- minuta** Felis, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1824, 130.
- minuta** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 756.
- minutus** Figites, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 108 [*n. n.*].
- minuta** Fissurella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 15.
- minutus** Formicarius (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—? Myrmothera.
- minuta** Fringilla, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. Cab. Orn. 1807, corrigenda to p. 112 [*teste* W. L. S.].
- minuta** Fringilla, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 591.
- minuta** Fringilla, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 86.
- minutus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 320.
- minutus** Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 18 [*n. et f.*].
- minutus** Fusus, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 440.
- minutus** Fusus, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 173.
- minutus** Fusus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 140.
- minutus** Galago (Cuv.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 10.—
- minuta** Gallinula, G. Montagu, Orn. Dict. Suppl. 1813. [Lemur, ? Shaw.]
- minuta** Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 483.
- minuta** Gavia (Lath.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 242.—Larus, ? Pall.
- minuta** Globaria, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 258 [*n. n.*]. [1776.]
- minutus** Globites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 146.—Ammonites.
- minuta** Globulina (Roem.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 533.—Polymorphina.
- minuta** Glyphea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 20.
- minutus** Gomphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 161.
- minuta** Goura (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819, 138.—Columba, 1766.
- minutus** Graphipterus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*].
- minutus** Grapsus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 68.—Cancer, 1758.
- minuta** Gryllotalpa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 740.
- minuta** Gryphaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 90. [II. 1830, 238.]
- minuta** Gymnosoma, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- minutus** Gyrorbis (Fér.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 117.—Valvata, Drap.
- minutus** Haemasson, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (4) Ap. 1844, 115.
- minutus** Halictus (Schr.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Apis, 1781.
- minutus** Halictus (Kirby), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 277.—Melitta.

- minutus** Hallomenus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 11 [*n. n.*].
- minuta** Halticoptera (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 149.—Cleptes.
- minutus** Harpalus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Col. IV. 1829, 277.
- minutus** Hebotomus, C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 265.
- minutum** Hedycrum, Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 122.
- minuta** Helcion (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 358.—Patella.
- minuta** Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 7.
- minuta** Helix, T. Say, Journ. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (6) Oct. 1817, 123.
- minuta** Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 404 [*n. n.*].
- minuta** Helix, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 55.
- minuta** Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 768.
- minutus** Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*]. [1833, 445.]
- minutus** Hemisius, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. II (12) June
- minutum** Herpystezoum, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 246.
- minutus** Heterocerus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*]. [IV. 1843, 213.]
- minutus** Heterocerus, H. v. Kiesenwetter (*ex* Dej.) in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.
- minuta** Heterodisca (Mont.), J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XII (24) Ap. 1825,
- minutus** Heteronychus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 95. [247.—Serpula.]
- minuta** Hiattella (L.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 24.—Solen, 1767.
- minuta** Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 359.
- minuta** Hinia (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Buccinum,
- minutus** Hippopotamus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 527. [1777.]
- minuta** Hirundo, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 336.
- minuta** Hirundo, B. H. Hodgson in Gray, Zool. Misc. 1844, 82 [*teste* R. B. S.].
- minuta** Hispa, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*].
- minutus** Hister, F. Klug, Entom. Hefte, I. 1803, 109.
- minutus** Hister, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 6 [*n. n.*].
- minuta** Hololepta, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 96.
- minutus** Homalisus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153.—Lycus, Ol. 1790.
- minuta** Hoplia (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 161.—Melolontha, 1789.
- minuta** Hydrobia, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Würm.) (5) 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- minutus** Hydrobius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 133.
- minutus** Hydrobius (L.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) X. 1836, 16.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- minutus** Hydrocoloeus (Pall.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 113.—Larus, 1776.
- minutus** Hydrophilus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [*n. n.*].
- minutus** Hydrophilus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (4) 1819, 39; & Ins. Fenn.
- minutus** Hydrophorus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 456. [I. 1834, 39.]
- minutus** Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 59.
- minutus** Hylaeus (Schr.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insectenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 54.—Apis, 1781.
- minutus** Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 395.—Bostrichus, 1777.
- minutus** Hylophila (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
- minutus** Hypophloeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
- minutus** Hypophloeus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157.
- minutus** Hypotriorchis (Pall.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 314.—Falco, L. 1766.
- minutus** Ibis (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 23.—Tantalus,
- minutus** Illaenus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 55. [L. 1766.]
- minutus** Ischnochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 130.
- minuta** Isocardia, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 211.
- minuta** Isocardia, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 261. [1766.]
- minutus** Ixobrychus (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 167.—Ardea,
- minutus** Julus (Julus), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 105.
- minutus** Laccobius (L.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 203.—Chrysomela, 1758.

- minutus** Laccophilus (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 84.—Dytiscus, 1758.
- minuta** Lamia (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 281.—Saperda, Fab. 1781.
- minuta** Lamna, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (3) 1851, 205.
- minuta** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 530.
- minutus** Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 129.
- minutus** Larus, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. ii.
- minuta** Lasioptera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 824.
- minutum** Lathrobium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*]. [Ips, 1790.]
- minutum** Latridium (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 243.—
- minuta** Laurida, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 247.
- minuta** Lavignon (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 405.—Platymya. [? Müll. 1776.]
- minuta** Leda (Fab.), H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 90.—Arca,
- minuta** Leja, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*]. [? Müll. 1776.]
- minutus** Lembulus (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Arca,
- minutus** Lemur, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIV. 1803, pl. 570.
- minutus** Lepadogaster (Pall.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 3.—Cyclopterus, 1769.
- minuta** Leptidea, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 84.
- minuta** Leptocheilia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (24) Nov. 1849, 425. [186.]
- minutus** Leptochirus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
- minuta** Leptura (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 308.—Rhagium, 1787.
- minuta** Lesaea (Fab.), H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 20.—Venus, 1780.
- minuta** Lima, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826],
- minuta** Lima, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 89. [478.]
- minuta** Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 30.
- minuta** Limneus, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 51.
- minuta** Limnophysa (Lam.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 113.—Limneus, Drap.
- minutus** Limonius (L.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Elater, 1758.
- minuta** Limopsis (Phil.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 15.—Pectunculus.
- minuta** Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (15) Sept.
- minutum** Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 300. [1833, 191.]
- minutus** Lithobius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 152.
- minuta** Lithocharis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 119.
- minuta** Locusta (Saga), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,
- minutum** Lophiodon, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 87. [Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 209.]
- minuta** Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 104. [Pall. 1769.]
- minutus** Lumpus (L.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 481.—Cyclopterus,
- minuta** Lycoperdina, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [*n. n.*].
- minuta** Lyctus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 206.—Ips, 1790.
- minutus** Lyctus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].
- minuta** Lydella, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 138.
- minutus** Lygaeus (L.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 73.—Cimex, 1758.
- minuta** Machilis, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 352.
- minutus** Macrourites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref., Nachtr. I. 1822, 28.
- minutus** Malachius, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].
- minutus** Malachius, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 305.
- minuta** Mallophora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 302.
- minuta** Mantispa (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 201.—Mantis, 1775.
- minuta** Marginella, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 489.
- minuta** Marginella, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 259. [1826], 489.

- minuta* Masicerca, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 469.
minutus Mastodon, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 527.
minutus Megalonyx, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 220.
minuta Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 335.—Apis, 1793. [1790.
minutus Melampus (Gm.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 107.—Voluta,
minuta Melania, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [*n. n.*].
minuta Melania, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 71 [*n. n.*].
minuta Melanopsis, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 6 [*n. n.*].
minuta Melanopsis, S. V. Wood, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [*n. n.*].
minuta Meliboea, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 186.
minuta Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836
 [1835], 427.
minuta Melitta (Schr.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 61.—Apis, 1781.
minutus Merganser, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 4.
minutus Merops, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (3) 1822, 125.
minuta Metopia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 285.—Araba.
minuta Micra (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 225.—
 Noctua.
minuta Miliola, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. i, f. 18 [*n. et f.*].
minuta Miltogramma (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1209.—Tachina
minutus Minyops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 289.
minuta Mitra, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
 (2) III (2) 1847, 313.
minuta Modiola, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 153.
minuta Modiola, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 439.
minuta Modiola, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 227.
minutus Modiola, J. Couch, Cornish Fauna (2) 1841, 33.
minuta Morrhua (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 56.—Gadus, 1758.
minutus Mugil, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chierighini* MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 127.
minuta Munia (Meyen), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 452.—Fringilla.
minutus Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 107.
minuta Muscicapa, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, pp. xiii & 62.
minuta Mya, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 240 [*n. n.*].
minuta Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 253.
minutus Mycotretus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 154.—Erotylus.
minutus Myiobius (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa, 1788.
minuta Myllaena (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 384.—
 Aleochara.
minuta Myrmica, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 294. [Thamnophilus.
minuta Myrmothera (d'O. & Lafr.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1838, 184.—
minutus Mytilus, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (10) 1833, 79.
minutus Mytilus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 173.—Modiola, 1834.
minuta Nassaria, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 13.
minutus Nautilograpsus (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II.
 1837, 90.—Cancer, L. 1758.
minutus Nautilus (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. Alph. Index, 1840, 1.—
 Ammonites.
minuta Nectarinia (Sykes), W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI) 1843,
 224.—Cinnyris minima.
minutus Nematus, Tischbein, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (3) Mar. 1846, 76.
minuta Nemura, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 460.
minuta Nerita, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 93.
minuta Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 8, 1836, tab. 19.
minutus Nisus (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 60.—Falco, L. 1766.
minuta Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [*n. n.*]. [18] [*n. et f.*].
minuta Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 96 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
minuta Nomada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 394. [Müll. 1776.
minuta Nucula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 97.—Arca,

- minuta** Nucula (Br.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 219.—Arca.
- minuta** Nucula, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa, 1839 (U. S. Senate, 28 Congr. Sess. 1, no. 407) 1844, 78 [*n. et f.*].
- minutus** Numenius, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 176.
- minutum** Nymphon, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXI (62) Oct. 1841, 404; *ibid.* XXXII (63) Jan. 1842, 138.
- minutus** Nysson, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1833 (1834), 78 [*n. n.*].
- minutum** Obrium (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16.—Saperda, 1781.
- minuta** Ocypoda, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon), 1801, 194.
- minuta** Odontopleura, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 59.
- minutus** Odynerus (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 632.—Vespa, 1798.
- minuta** Oedalea (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 356.—
- minuta** Oedipoda, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 94. [Empis.
- minutum** Omophron, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 583.
- minutus** Oniscus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 24.
- minutus** Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [*n. n.*].
- minutus** Oodes, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 677. [VI] (4) Nov. 1849, 239.
- minutum** Opatrum, E. Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat.
- minuta** Ophiocoma (Penn.), E. Forbes, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 127.—Asterias, L. 1761.
- minuta** Ophiothrix (Penn.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 27.—
- minuta** Ophiura, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 274. [Asterias, L. 1761.
- minuta** Orbicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 182. [Orbicula.
- minuta** Orbiculoidea (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 100.—
- minuta** Orbulita (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 248.—Ammonites.
- minutus** Ortygometra (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 225.—Rallus, 1788.
- minuta** Ostrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 46.
- minutus** Otodus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 386.
- minutus** Otolicinus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),
- minuta** Oxyrhina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 285 (1843). [77 [*n. n.*].
- minuta** Pachycera (Tausch.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 8.—Tentyria.
- minuta** Pachyta, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 69.
- minutus** Paederus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].
- minutus** Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 47 (1833). [175.
- minuta** Paludina, L. Brumati, Cat. Conch. Monfalcone, 1838, 50; Poligrafo, XV. 1839,
- minuta** Paludina, H. E. Strickland in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 555 [*n. n.*].
- minuta** Paludina (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. Alph. Index, 1840, 7.—Phasianella.
- minuta** Paludina, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 51.
- minuta** Paramesosoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 50 [*n. n.*].
- minutus** Parnus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 16 [*n. n.*].
- minutus** Parus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 8.
- minuta** Patella, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 135.
- minutus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 260.
- minutus** Pectunculus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 63. [105.—Tringa.
- minuta** Pelidna (Leisl.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824,
- minutus** Pemphredon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 316.—Crabro, 1793.
- minuta** Pentacta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 13.
- minuta** Perca, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 370.
- minutus** Pericrocotus, H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 94.
- minutus** Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 191.
- minutus** Phalacrus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 183.—Sphaeridium, 1775.
- minuta** Phasianella, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 168.
- minuta** Phasianella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 60.

- minuta* Phasianella, Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 30.
minutus Philonthus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 283.
minutus Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 291.
minuta Pholoe (O. Fab.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 112.—Aphrodita, 1780.
minuta Phorocera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 424.
minutus Phyllobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Oct. 1831, 150.
minuta Phyllorhina, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 5 [*n. n.*].
minuta Phyllostoma, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 14 [*n. n.*].
minuta Phytometra (Huebner), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 265.—Noctua.
minuta Piaya (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 457.—Coccyzus.
minutus Piculus (Vieill.), I. Geoffroy, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [3] *post* May 1832, 397.—Yunx.
minutus Picumnus (Lath.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 645.—Picus, 1790.
minutus Picus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (33) Ap. 1823.
minutus Piestus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 834.
minutus Pileopsis, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 223.
minutus Pinnotheres (Fab.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 244.—Cancer, L. 1758.
minuta Pisobia, [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 136.—? Tringa, Leisl.
minuta Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 178.
minutus Planes (L.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 42.—Cancer, 1758.
minutus Platygaster, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 417.
minuta Platymya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 184.
minutus Platyonyx, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 311.—Megalonyx, 1839.
minutus Platypalpus (Meig.), J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 95.—Tachydromia.
minutus Platypus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 845.—Anas, 1758.
minutum Pleuroctenium, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 117.
minutus Pleuronectes, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 121.
minuta Pleurotoma, E. Forbes in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 158, Jan.
minutum Pleurotoma, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(–7), 175. [1844.
minuta Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 402.
minutus Podocys, J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 306 [*n. n.*].
minutus Podocys, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 5 (1838), 135 (1839).
minutus Pogonus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 15.
minutus Pollicipes, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 236.
minuta Polymorphina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 386.
minuta Polynoe (Fab.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 26.—Aphrodita, 1780.
minutus Polyommatus (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (1) 1829, 8.—Papilio, 1797.
minutus Pompilus, P. L. Vander Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 344.
minuta Popillia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.
minutus Porcellana (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 25.—Cancer, L. 1758.
minuta Porphyria, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 98.
minuta Posidonia, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 120.
minuta Posidonomya (Alb.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (2) 1835, 165.—Posidonia.
minutus Praocis, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 285 [*n. n.*].
minutus Priocnemis (Linden), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 118.—
minutus Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 86. [Pompilus.
minuta Prosopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 295.—Hylaeus, 1798.
minutus Proteinus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 472.
minutus Psen, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 260.

- minuta** Pteroceras (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.—Fusus.
- minutus** Pteromalus (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 120.—**minuta** Pupa, Say, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 54. [Diplolepis.
- minuta** Purpura, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 88.
- minutus** Pycnodus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 199 (1844).
- minuta** Pyramidella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 32.
- minutus** Pyrrhococyx (Vieill.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 714.—Piaya.
- minuta** Pyrrhula (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 299.—Loxia,
- minutus** Rallus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 178. [L. 1766.
- minuta** Rhamphidia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 37.
- minutus** Rhinoceros, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, II (1) 1822, 93. [1758.
- minutus** Rhynarius (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 111.—Cimex,
- minutus** Rhynchites, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
- minutus** Rhynchobotrius, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 281.
- minuta** Rhynchonella (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 376.—Terebratula.
- minutus** Rhizophagus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 68 [*n. n.*].
- minuta** Rissoa, E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 53.
- minuta** Rotella, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 180.
- minuta** Rutela, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 313.
- minutus** Saprinus, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (1) 1844, 186; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 73.
- minutus** Saurus, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 118.
- minuta** Scalaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 125.
- minutum** Scaphiosoma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 23 [*n. n.*].
- minuta** Scatopse, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 301.
- minuta** Schaeniclus (Leisl.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 106.—Tringa.
- minuta** Schizopyga, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 131.
- minuta** Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 170.
- minutus** Scopaeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 606.
- minuta** Scops, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 1006.
- minutus** Scotylus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*].
- minuta** Scryptia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
- minuta** Scrobicularia (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1125.—Platymya.
- minutus** Scydmaenus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 286.—Anthicus.
- minutus** Scymnus, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 194.
- minutus** Sebastes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 348.
- minutus** Semionotus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 183.
- minuta** Sepsis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 468.
- minutum** Sericostoma, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 181.
- minuta** Serpula, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 505.
- minuta** Serpula, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 47.
- minutus** Silo (L.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 22.—Phryganea, 1761.
- minuta** Silpha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 17 [*n. n.*].
- minutus** Silurus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 389.
- minuta** Siphona (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3211.—Stomoxys.
- minutus** Sisypheus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52.—Ateuchus.
- minutus** Smerdis (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 54 (1836).—Perca.
- minutus** Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 49.
- minutus** Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 328.
- minutus** Spathius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 104 [*n. n.*].
- minuta** Spermothila (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—? Loxia, 1766.
- minutum** Sphaeridium, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 51 [*n. n.*].
- minutum** Sphaeridium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [*n. n.*].
- minuta** Sphex, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 484.

- minutus Spirifer, A. Sedgwick, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 119.
 minuta Spirorbis, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 363.—? *Serpula*,
 Mont.
 minutus Spondylus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 31.
 minuta Stagnicola (Drap.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—
 minutus Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 511. [Limneus.
 minuta Stelis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 481.
 minutus Stenolophus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
 Nov. 1844, 144.
 minutus Stenus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 176.
 minutus Stephanus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 5.
 minuta Sternula (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 563.—*Sterna*, 1766.
 minuta Stomoxys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 282. [Euomphalus.
 minutus Straparolus (Schubl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 248.—
 minutus Strongylus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
 118.
 minuta Sulculeolaria, Lesueur in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 126.
 minuta Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 87.
 minuta Sylvia, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXIII. 1812, pl. 997.
 minuta Sylvia (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (3) June
 1826, 86.—*Muscicapa* [non *S. minuta*, Wils.].
 minutus Symphytocrinus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 11 [*n. et f.*].
 minuta Syntomis, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
 minuta Syntomis, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (5) 1833, 80. [228.
 minutus Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 234.
 minuta Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 274.
 minuta Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 238.
 minuta Taenia, Braun in Rudolphi, Entozoorum, II (2) 1810, 138.
 minutus Taenianotes, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 132.
 minuta Tagenia, J. Sturm, Isis (Oken), 1818, 923 [*n. n.*].
 minuta Tagenia, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*].
 minuta Tagenia, M. de Serres, Essai Anim. midi France, 1822, 68.
 minuta Talpa, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 115.
 minuta antiqua Talpa, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 98.
 minutus Tamnophilus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin
 de Zool. VII. 1837, 12.
 minuta Tatusia (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 312.—*Dasypus*.
 minutus Teleas, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 111 [*n. n.*].
 minutus Teleas, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 143.
 minutus Telephorus, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VI. 1801, 141.
 minutus Tellinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 105 [*n. n.*].
 minutus Tentaculites, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 74.
 minuta Tenthredo, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 570.
 minuta Tentyria, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 33.
 minuta Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 323.—*Musca*, 1787.
 minuta Terebra, O. Fabricius, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1820 [*n. n.*];
 Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 48.
 minuta Terebra, Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VII (2) 1840, 217.
 minuta Terebra, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Geol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 119.
 minuta Terebratula, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 236.
 minuta Testudo, A. Bravard, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, XVI. 1843, 424.
 minutus Tetrarhynchus, P. J. van Beneden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXV. 1850, 157.
 minuta Thais, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 115.
 minutus Tamnophilus, d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Mag. de Zool. (Syn. Av. Amér.) 1837, 12.
 minuta Tiphia, P. L. Vander Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 282.
 minuta Tornatellina (Ant.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 130.—*Achatina*.
 minutus Tormus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 33.
 minutus Toxotus, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 375.

- minuta** Trachys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 219.—Buprestis, L. 1758.
- minutus** Trechus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 169.—
- minutus** Trichius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 134. [Carabus, 1792.
- minutus** Trichius (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 444.—Melolontha, 1792.
- minutus** Trichocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 638.
- minuta** Trichopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 61.
- minuta** Trigonocoelia (L.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 292.—Arca, Müll. 1776.
- minuta** Triloculina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 2.—Miliola, 1827.
- minuta** Tringa, J. P. A. Leisler, Nachtr. zu Bechstein, Gem. Naturg. I. 1812, 74.
- minuta** Tringa, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. ii.
- minutus** Trioxys, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 124 [*n. n.*].
- minutum** Tritoma, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [*n. n.*].
- minutus** Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 798.
- minutus** Trochus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 239.
- minutus** Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 151.
- minuta** Trothisa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 257.—Noctua.
- minuta** Truncatella, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 57.
- minuta** Tubipora, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 7 [*n. n.*].
- minutus** Turbo, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 463.
- minutus** Turbo, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 122.
- minuta** Turbo, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 44.
- minutus** Turbo, J. G. Totten, Amer. J. Sci. XXVI (2) July 1834, 369.
- minutus** Turbo, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 63. [Terebra.
- minuta** Turbonilla (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 311.—
- minutus** Turdus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 83.
- minuta** Turritella (Fab.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 45.—Terebra.
- minuta** Turritella, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 46.
- minuta** Turtonia (Fab.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 189.—Venus, 1780.
- minuta** Tyrannula (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 189.—
- minutus** Unio, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 55. [Muscicapa.
- minutus** Ursus, F. L. P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (4) 1850, 409 [*n. n.*].
- minutus** Ursus, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 107.
- minuta** Valvata, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 42.
- minuta** Valvata, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 153.
- minuta** Venericardia, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 362.
- minuta** Venus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 18.
- minuta** Vermilia, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 229.
- minutus** Vespertilio, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 163.
- minuta** Voluccella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 115.
- minuta** Vvella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 62.
- minuta** Wilsonia (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 23.—Muscicapa.
- minutus** Xantholinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
- minuta** Xema (Pall.), C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (2) 1826, 137.—Larus, 1776.
- minuta** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 190.
- minutus** Xystus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 200.
- minutus** Yunx (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 230.—Picus, 1790.
- minuta** Zapornia, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 34.
- minutus** Zophosis (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 207.—Erodus.
- minx** Mustela, W. Bullock, Comp. Bullock's Mus., ed. 9, 1810, 42.
- minx** Mustela, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 291.
- Minyas** J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. Vert. I. 1816, 31.—Lep.
- Minyas** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 24.—? Coel.
- minyas** Eulophus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 26.
- Minyops** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1143; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 163.—Col.

- Minyopterus** Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Miniopterus, Bon.
- Minyrus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 327.—Col.
- Minyrus** Waterhouse, 1838; *teste* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*
- Minytragus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 154.—M.
- minytus** Rhamphomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 502.
- miocenicum** Buccinum, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [n. n.].
- miocenicus** Chiton, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [n. n.].
- miocenicus** Chiton, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 132.
- miocenicum** Dentalium, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [n. n.].
- miocenicum** Dentalium, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 144.
- miocenica** Lichenepora, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 48.
- miocenica** Lima, E. Sismonda, Syn. Meth. Anim. 1842, 22.
- miocenica** Lucina, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 160.
- miocenica** Mitra, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 310.
- miocenica** Nassa, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 205.
- miocenica** Plicatula, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [n. n.].
- miocenica** Plicatula, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 84.
- miocenica** Ranella, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [n. n.].
- miocenica** Ranella, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 258.
- miocenica** Saxicava, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [n. n.].
- miocenica** Saxicava, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 125. [(2) III (2) 1847, 71.
- miocenicus** Spirorbis, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
- miocenicus** Spondylus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [n. n.].
- miocenicus** Spondylus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 81.
- miocenica** Terebratula, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [n. n.].
- miocenica** Terebratula, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 76.
- miocenicum** Triton, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [n. n.].
- miocenicum** Triton, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 251.
- miocenica** Tubulipora, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [n. n.].
- miocenica** Tubulipora, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 53.
- miocenicus** Turbo, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 176.
- miocenica** Venus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 121.
- Miochira** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 315.—Col.
- miouleuca** Hadenia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 43.—Noctua.
- miouleuca** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 159 (Fernaldo judice
- Mionectes** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 275.—A. [1826-33] [n. et f.].
- mionii** Chrysis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 149.
- mionii** Stenias, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 109.
- mionii** Stizus (Stizoides), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 438.
- Miopa** *err. pro* Myopa, Fab.; G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV.
- Miopithecus** I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XV. 1842, 720.—M. [1832, 779.
- Miopristis** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 25.—Col.
- Miopteryx** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 209.—Col.
- mioxi** *v.* myoxi.

- Mioxicebus** R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 218.—M.
- miplica** [Ananchytes], G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 181.
- miplica** [Spatangus], G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 181.
- miquelonensis** Clio, P. C. A. L. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. V (19) July 1825, 285.
- miquelonensis** Truncatulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 279 [*n. n.*].
- Mira** J. R. Schellenberg, Gen. Mouches, 1803, pl. xiv.—Dipt.
- mirabilicornis** Encyrtus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 45.
- mirabilis** Aegelocerus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
- mirabilis** Agetocera, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 169 [*n. n.*].
- mirabilis** Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 108.
- mirabilis** Amycterus (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 470.—
- mirabilis** Aranea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 236. [Curculio.]
- mirabilis** Auricula (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 415.—Pedipes.
- mirabilis** Beania, G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 272.
- mirabile** Buccinum, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Buccins, pl. 1.—Eburna, 1834.
- mirabilis** Bulimus, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 29.
- mirabilis** Cerapterocerus, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1833, 495.
- mirabilis** Cercopis, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 187.
- mirabile** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 118.
- mirabilis** Ceutorhynchus, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 461 [*n. n.*].
- mirabilis** Chloenius, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 218.
- mirabilis** Chrysodema, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 67.
- mirabilis** Cicindela, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 140. [119.]
- mirabilis** Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839,
- mirabilis** Cladodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 489 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 196 (1843).
- mirabilis** Coppinia, J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 144.
- mirabilis** Coppinia, A. H. Hassall, The Zoologist, VI (9) 1848, 2223.
- mirabilis** Curculio, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 469.
- mirabile** Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, 1828.
- mirabilis** Cydnus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 166.
- mirabilis** Dolomedes (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 16.—Araneus, 1757.
- mirabilis** Draconipteris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 150.—Phalaena,
- mirabilis** Eburna, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 280. [1780.]
- mirabilis** Echinus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12. [pterocerus.]
- mirabilis** Encyrtus (Westw.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 114.—Cera-
- mirabilis** Estenomenus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 385.
- mirabilis** Eupholus, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 364.
- mirabilis** Falciger, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 49. [1838.]
- mirabilis** Formosia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 263.—Musca,
- mirabilis** Gyrosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, Catal. 1837 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 179 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- mirabilis** Gyrostris, J. L. R. Agassiz, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1835, 208 [*n. n.*].
- mirabilis** Heliocidarid, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 372.—Echinus, 1840.
- mirabilis** Helix (Helicostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 51 [*n. et f.*].
- mirabilis** Hypsauchenia, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 13.
- mirabilis** Lamia (Sternotomis) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 59.—Cerambyx, 1773.
- mirabilis** Loddigesia (Lodd.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 80.—Trochilus,
- mirabilis** Lycosa, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 214. [? Bourc.]
- mirabilis** Lycus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 263.
- mirabilis** Macroma (Fald.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 280.—Estenomenus.

- mirabilis** Mellisuga (Lodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus, ? Bourc.
- mirabilis** Mesoleptus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 223.
- mirabilis** Mucedo, J. G. Dalryell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 100.
- mirabilis** Musca, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 296.
- mirabilis** Nothosaurus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 525.
- mirabilis** Nucula, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 75.
- mirabilis** Ocyale (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 198.—Araneus, [1757.
- mirabilis** Odontaspis, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 363.
- mirabilis** Ostrea, L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 797.
- mirabilis** Pachyodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 414 [n. n.].
- mirabilis** Parkinsonius, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 134.
- mirabilis** Pecten, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 69. [113.—Turbo.
- mirabilis** Pedipes (Meg.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821],
- mirabilis** Phalidura (Kirby), Macleay in Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 265.—Curculio.
- mirabilis** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 494.
- mirabilis** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 31.
- mirabilis** Plexocera, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 187.
- mirabilis** Poephila, Hombron & Jacquinot in Des Murs, Icon. Orn., livr. 1 (post Aug. 1845).
- mirabilis** Ptyelus (Blanch.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 566.—Cercopis.
- mirabilis** Saperda, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 283.
- mirabilis** Sphongophorus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 261.
- mirabilis** Spiroglyphus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 17.
- mirabilis** Synagris, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 359.
- mirabilis** Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 260.
- mirabilis** Tmesisternus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 468.
- mirabilis** Toxotus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 183.
- mirabilis** Trigonoscelis, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 380.
- mirabilis** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 42.
- mirabilis** Turbo, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 8.
- mirabilis** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [n. et f.].
- mirabile** Veretillum, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 107.
- mirabilis** Virgularia (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 431.—Pennatula, L. 1758.
- mirabundus** Amycterus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 471.
- Miracia** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (2) Mar. 1846, 229.—Cr.
- Mirafra** T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 159.—A.
- mirafr** Alauda, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (51) Oct. 1824.
- mirafr** Geocoraphus (Temm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 328.—Alauda.
- miraletus** Dasybatus (L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.—
- Miralia** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 68.—R. [Raia, 1758.
- Mirana** Megerle, Cat. MS; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 214.—G.
- Miranda** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 128 (1834-5), tab. 14; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 4.—Ar.
- Miranda** Alder & Hancock, Brit. Nud. (Ray Soc.) III. 1846, tab. 25.—G.
- mirandalis** Syllectra, J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 5.
- mirandalis** Syllectra (*sic*), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 342.
- mirandalis** Syllectra, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [223] [n. et f.].
- mirandus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 209.
- miranda** Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- miranda** Cidaris, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 332. [682.
- mirandum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 4.
- mirandus** Drassus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 457.
- miranda** Eulampra, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 12.—Cicindela, 1843.
- miranda** Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 221.
- mirapelianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 124.

- Mirax** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 263.—Hym.
- mirbeckii** Hamaticherus, H. Lucas, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Sept. 1842, 184.
- mirbeli** Lepadogaster, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 249.
- miriadina** Oliva; *v. myriadina*.
- mirifica** Cetonia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 549.
- mirifica** Cleis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 209.
- mirificus** Corymbites, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].
- mirificus** Dolomedes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- mirifica** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 278, Mar. 1845. [355.]
- mirifica** Sarcinula, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 111.
- miriformis** [Chaerosoma] (Hahn), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 222.—Myrmus.
- miriformis** Coreus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 60.
- miriformis** Corizus (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 467.—Coreus.
- miriformis** Myrmus (Fall.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 82.—Coreus.
- miriformis** Rhopalus (Fall.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 54.—Coreus.
- mirim** Dasypus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 310 [*n. n.*].
- mirim** Tatusia (Lund), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 150.—Dasypus.
- miriquouina** Cebus (Kuhl), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 58.—Pithecia, ? Geoff.
- miriquouina** Pithecia, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 117.
- Mirmemorpha** Rondani, 1841; *teste* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 214.
- Mirmica** *id. ac* Myrmica, Latr.; M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXVII. 1834, 326.
- Miro** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 389.—A. [*typus* Muscicapa longipes, Garn.].
- Mirounga** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. 1827, Syn., 179.—M.
- mirtalis** Aspilates, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 74.
- Mirus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 184.—G.
- mirus** Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 351.
- mirus** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 51.
- [**mirum**] Bregmaceros, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Feb. 1847, 138.—Calloptilum, 1845.
- mirum** Calloptilum, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 95.
- mirus** Dolomedes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 357.
- mirus** Euryphene (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Geol. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 286.—Papilio, 1793.
- mira** Odontopleura, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 57. [1834.]
- mirus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 115.—Amblymerus,
- mirus** Spaerexochus (*sic*), H. E. Beyrich, Böhm. Trilobiten, 1845, 21.
- Mirzacha** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 219 [=220].—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Misamichus** J. Brookes, Cat. Mus. Brookes (2) July 1828, 104.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- misanthropus** Pagurus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 40.
- Misaphidus** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 10.—Dipt.
- misaphida** Leucopis, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VIII. 1847 [Jan. 1848], 440.
- Misbeca** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 163.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Miscelia** Doubleday, 1849; *sic* Marschall, Myscelia *est, q. v.*
- miscellus** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 217.
- miscella** Lita (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 329.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- miscellus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Metref. German. II (4) 1833, 51.
- miscella** Tichotripis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 425.—Tinea,
- Miscelus** F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. 1834, 82.—Col. [1775.]
- Miscelus** J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 375.—Col.
- Miscodera** Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 63.—Col.
- Miscogaster** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 371; (5) Oct. 1833, 458.—Hym.
- miscoides** Anoplius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 451.
- Miscophus** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 164 [*n. n.*]; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 206.—Hym.

- Miscothyris** W. E. Shuckard, Hist. Ins. 1840, 181.—Hym.
microsticta *v.* **microsticta**.
Miscus L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 130.—Hym. [*gen. caelebs*].
Miselia J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Miselia Boisduval, Europ. Lépid. Index, 1829 [1828], 73.—Lep.
misellus Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 424.
misellus Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 467.
misellus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 74 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
misellus Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 56.
misella Caracolla (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 31.—Helix.
misellus Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 553.
misellus Cryptohypnus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].
misellus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 120.
misella Cypraea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 23.
misellus Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 171.
misellum Gryon, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 271.
misella Helix (Helicostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 50 [*n. n.*].
misella Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 278.
misella Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 374.
misellus Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 183.
misellus Oxytelus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
misellus Tachys, La Ferté Senectère, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Feb. 1841, 48.
misellus Teleas (Halid.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 290.—Gryon.
misella Thereva, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 472.
misella Tinea, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 184. [[1842], 203.
misella Tinea, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
misenensis Terebella, O. G. Costa, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 272.
misenens Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 584.—Papilio, 1777.
misenens Hyreus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 70.—Papilio, 1777.
misenessa Echenais, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19.
miser Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 392.
miser Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 70.
miser Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 129.
miser Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (133) Sept. 1844, 50.
miser Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 173.
miser Melinopterus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 292.
miser Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 829.
miserum Solarium, F. Dujardin, Mem. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 284. [Eulophus.
miser Tetrastichus (Nees), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 145.—
miserabilis Heterochelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 66.
miseri Conoparia, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 82.
miseria Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 93.
Misetes C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 63.—Col.
Misetus C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 166 & 212.—Hym.
Misgurnus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 16.—P.
Misile Megerle, Cat. MS.; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 214.—G.
Misilus Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 294.—Ceph.
misippe Anosia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 16.
misippe Danais (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 188.—Papilio, 1764.
misippe Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 394.—Papilio, 1764.
misippus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 266.
misis Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 332.
Misocampe P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 213.—Hym.

- Misocampus* *id. ac* Misocampe, Latr.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 21.
misolampoides Euphanistes, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 257.
Misolampira J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, 1850, 472 & tab. xiv, f. 17.—Dipt.
Misolampus P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 160.—Col.
Misophus *err. pro* Miscophus, Jur.; Berthold, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 584.
misor Dryinus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 424. [binom.].
Mispachathus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 194.—Hem. [non
missiessii Cystignathus, G. Bibron in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 148.
missionum Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 302.
missippica Tanagra, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 214 [teste Stresemann].
[*mississippiensis*.]
missisipensis Alligator (Daud.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 62.—Crocodylus.
mississippiensis Amphidesma, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 291.
mississippiensis Arca, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 294.
mississippiensis Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 285.
mississippiensis Byssoarca, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 295. [1847, 287.
mississippiensis Cancellaria, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 288.
mississippiensis Cassis, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 288.
mississippiensis Chama, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 294.
mississippiensis Crassatella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 291.
mississippiensis Crocodylus, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 412. [293.
mississippiensis Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 282.
mississippiensis Dentalium, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 282.
mississippiensis Falco, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 80. [1847, 282.
mississippiensis Ficus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 286.
mississippiensis Fissurella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 282.
mississippiensis Fulgoraria, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 288.
mississippiensis Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 286.
mississippiensis Ictinia (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1845, 26.—Falco.
mississippiensis Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 293.
mississippiensis Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 290.
mississippiensis Madrepora, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 296.
mississippiensis Mitra, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 289.
mississippiensis Modiola, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 295.
mississippiensis Murex, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 286.
mississippiensis Narica, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 282.
mississippiensis Natica, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 283.
mississippiensis Nertus (Wils.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 314.—Falco.
mississippiensis Oliva, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 280.
mississippiensis Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 125. [1847, 284.
mississippiensis Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 287.
mississippiensis Pristis, C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohiensis, [Dec.] 1820, 86. [122.
mississippiensis Psammobia, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 11.—Tanagra, Gm. 1788.
mississippiensis Ringicula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 287.
mississippiensis Sigaretus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 283.

- mississippiensis** Triton, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 288.
- mississippiensis** Turritella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 283.
- mississippiensis** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 277.
- missouriana** Cytherea, S. G. Morton, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 210.
- missouriensis** Batrachiosaurus, R. Harlan, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1841, 68.
- missouriensis** Ichthyosaurus, R. Harlan, 3 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambridge 1833) 1834, 440; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV. 1834, 408.
- missuriensis** Leviathan, A. C. Koch, Beschr. Missurium, 1844 (Magdeburg ed.) [*teste* Engelmann, p. 596].
- missouriensis** Monax, Warden, Stat. Polit. Hist. Acc. U. S. I. 1819, 225-228 [*teste* Palmer].
- missouriense** Orycterotherium, R. Harlan, Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (20) Dec. 1841, 111.
- missuriensis** Rana, Max Wied, Reise innere N. Amer. I. 1839-40, 548.
- missourii** Levathan, A. Koch, Descr. of Missourium, 1840 [1841], 13.
- Missourium** A. Koch, Descr. of Missourium, 1840 [1841], p. 3; Isis (Oken), 1840, 905.—M.
- Missulena** C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 8.—Ar.
- Missurium** A. Koch, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 736; Beschr. Missurium, 1844, 1.—M.
- mistaceus** *v. mystaceus*.
- Mistacinus** E. F. v. Homeyer, Vögel Pommerns, 1837, 6.—A.
- mistax** *v. mystax*.
- mistipes** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 398.
- [**mistus** -a -um; *vide et mystus*.]
- mista** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 109 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- mistus** Philodromus, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. X (59) Feb. 1837.
- mista** Rhytiphora, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 362. [103]
- misumenus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 466.
- misumenus** Piaurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 675.
- misumenus** Sipalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 210.
- misumenus** Somatodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 801.
- misya** *v. mysia*.
- mitchellii** Blatta, G. F. Angas, South Australia, 1847, pl. xlviii.
- mitchellii** Dipus, W. Ogilby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (1) 1838, 130.
- mitchelli** Engraulis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 50.
- mitchelli** Exocetus, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VI. 1824, 380.
- mitchellii** Inoceramus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 299.
- mitchellii** Leptopus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 157.
- mitchellii** Leptoscelis (Fraser), O. Des Murs, Icon. Ornith., livr. 7 (*post* Jan. 1847).—Leptopus.
- mitchellii** Mellisuga (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
- mitchelli** Notomys (Og.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 129.—Dipus.
- mitchelli** Nototherium, R. Owen, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 232.
- mitchellii** Phascalomys, R. Owen in T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, II. 1838, 362 [368 in ed. 2, 1839].
- mitchellii** Phegornis (Fras.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 545.—Leptopus.
- mitchellii** Picus, A. Malherbe, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 530.
- mitchelli** Stenochorus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 47.
- mitchellii** Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 62.
- mitchellii** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 47.
- mitchelli** Trochus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 137.
- mitchelliana** Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 87.
- mitchilli** Acanthocottus (C. & V.), C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 186.—Cottus.
- mitchilli** Cottus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 188. [140.
- mitchilli** Geosaurus, J. E. De Kay, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (3 & 4) Feb. 1830,
- mitchilli** Perca, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 413.
- mite** Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 27.
- Mitella** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 362.—Cr.

- Mitella** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—G.
- mitella** Acmaea, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 187.
- mitella** Capitulum (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 101.—Lepas, 1758.
- mitella** Pollicipes (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 407.—Lepas, 1758.
- mitella** Polylepas, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 375.
- mitella** Turbinolia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 34.
- mithilensis** Circaetus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
- Mithimna** *emend. pro* Mythimna, Huebn.; W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 87.
- mithra** *v.* mythra.
- Mithraculus** A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 7.—Cr.
- Mithras** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 79.—Lep.
- Mithras** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 123, 1834, tab. 9.—Ar.
- Mithras** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Mythras, Halid.
- mithras** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 93.
- mithras** Scytodes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 275.
- Mithrax** Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 23 [*vernac.*]; IV. 1817, 228.—Cr.
- Mithrax** Leach in Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 149.—Cr.
- mithridates** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.
- mithridates** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 158.
- Mithrodia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 287.—Ast.
- miticula** Purpura (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 211.—Ricinula.
- miticula** Ricinula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 231.
- mitidjensis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 298.
- mitigosus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 604.
- mitigosus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 258.
- mitis** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 183.
- mitis** Balistes, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 169.
- mitis** Cardita (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 384.—Venericardia.
- mitis** Cercopithecus, J. Wolf, Abb. Besch. Naturg. Gegenst. II (11) 1821, 145.
- mitis** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 309.
- mitis** Cosmiocomus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 11.
- mitis** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 280.
- mitis** Cucullaea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 137 [*n. et f.*].
- mitis** Cymbiola, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 106 & 317.
- mitis** Cytherea, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 303.
- mitis** Diadromus, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 329.
- mitis** Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 182.
- mitis** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 853.
- mitis** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—Tachina, 1824.
- mitis** Felis, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. I (18) July 1820 & (21) Oct. 1820, Le Chat, p. 3.
- mitis** Felis, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 221.
- mitis** Fissurella, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 136 (R*).
- mitys** Haltichella, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 84.
- mitis** Hapalia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 221.
- mitis** Inachus, E. Poeppig, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 141.
- mitis** Leiophron, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 264.
- mitis** Leopardus (F. Cuv.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 42.—Felis.
- mitis** Lima, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (48) (me judice Jan.) 1807, 463.
- mitis** Limaria, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 157.
- mitis** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 278.
- mitis** Lucina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 107.
- mitis** Mactra, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 161 [*n. n.*].
- mitis** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 606.
- mitis** Otodus, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (1) Aug. 1846, 24.
- mitis** Pecten, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 306.
- mitis** Pecten, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X., Geol., Oct. 1849, 705.

- mitis** *Pegomyia* (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 351.—*Anthomyia*.
- mitis** *Piazurus* (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 674.—*Cryptomit*
- mitis** *Pinna*, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 140 [*n. et f.*]. [rhynchus.]
- mitis** *Pupina*, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 83.
- mitis** *Scolymus* (Lam.), W. Swainsón, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.—*Turbinella*.
- mitis** *Senometopia* (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 297.—*Tachina*, Meig.
- mitis** *Serranus*, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 127.
- mitis** *Spirorbis*, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. *Spirorbis*, 1843, 3.
- mitis** *Tachina*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. IV. 1824, 335.
- mitis** *Turbinella*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 106.
- mitis** *Venericardia*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 611.
- mitis** *Venus*, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 69 [*n. n.*].
- mitis** *Voluta*, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 64.
- Mitobates** C. J. Sundevall, Consp. Arach. 1833, 34.—Ar.
- Mitocera** H. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 70.—Col.
- Mitocerus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 79.—Lep. [n.d., 1 nom. triv.]
- Mitophyllus** F. Parry, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 362.—Col. [append.].
- Mitorhynchus** C. Wesmæel, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. III. 1836, 163.—Col.
- Mitra** T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I. 1784, f. 19.—G.
- Mitra** G. Cumberland, Relig. Conserv. 1826, 31.—Ech.
- Mitra** R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [auct. typ.] 1837, 10; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 279.—Coel.
- Mitra** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 115.—G. [Ceriopora.]
- mitra** *Acanthopora* (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 177.—
- mitra** *Acmaea*, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 18.
- mitra** *Aequorea*, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 127.
- mitra** *Belemnites*, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 315.
- mitra** *Ceriopora*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 39.
- mitra** *Cerithium*, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 347.
- mitra** *Fimbriaria*, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 15.
- mitra** *Hemicidar*, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 48 [*Cidaris* on pl.].
- mitra** *Lunulites*, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 288.
- mitra** *Melania*, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 162.
- mitra** *Melania* (Meusch.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 187.—*Helix*, Gm. 1790.
- mitra** *Murex*, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 14 [*n. et f.*]. [Aequorea.]
- mitra** [*Octoplocamus*] (Less.), Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 187.—
- mitra** *Pleurotoma*, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—*Murex*, 1828.
- mitra** *Scurria* (Esch.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 93.—*Acmaea*.
- mitra** *Spinopora* (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 380.—*Ceriopora*.
- mitra** *Trochus*, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 57.
- mitraeformis** *Belemnites*, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 316.
- mitraeformis** *Beroe* (*Cydalisia*), R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 106.
- mitraeformis** *Buccinum* (Br.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 113.—*Murex*.
- mitraeformis** *Buccinum*, G. G. Pusch, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 94.
- mitraeformis** *Cancellaria* (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 552.—*Voluta*.
- mitriformis** *Cancellaria*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 51.
- mitriforme** *Cerithium*, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—*Murex*, 1828.
- mitriformis** *Columbella*, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 349. [Beroe, 1838.]
- mitraeformis** *Cydalisia*, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. May 1836, 259.—
- mitraeformis** *Fusus* (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [?] 1822], 316.—*Murex*.
- mitraeformis** *Fusus*, E. Boll, Arch. Ver. Freunde Nat. Mecklenburg, III. 1849, 208.

- mitreformis** Genot, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 134.—
- mitraeformis** Harpula, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 318. ["Pleurotoma."]
- mitraeformis** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 425.
- mitriformis** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*].
- mitraeformis** Pleurotoma (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 261.—Murex.
- mitraeformis** Pyramidella, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 137 [*n. n.*].
- mitraeformis** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 12.
- mitraeformis** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 73.
- mitraeformis** Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 645.
- mitraeformis** Voluta, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 16.
- Mitragenius** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) post May 1836, 328.—Col.
- mitralis** Bolboporites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 107.
- mitrale** Cerithium, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 224.
- mitralis** Homochroa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.
- mitralis** Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 97.
- Mitraria** *emend. pro* Mitra, Lam.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 145.—G. [*n. n.*].
- mitratus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 363.
- mitratus** Basiliscus, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 310. [scirtes.]
- mitratus** Blennechis (Ruepp.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 293.—Petro-
- mitratus** Capulus (Schl.), Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 93.—Patellites.
- mitratus** Chamaeleon, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 893.
- mitrata** Conis, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 19.
- mitratus** Conurus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 304.
- mitrata** Coronella, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].
- mitrata** Cyathaxonia (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 158.—
Cyathophyllum.
- mitratum** Cyathophyllum (Schloth.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841,
22.—Hyppurites.
- mitratus** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 352.
- mitrata** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1848 (1850), 22.
- mitratus** Exochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 350.
- mitrata** Fimbriaria, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 600 [=mitra, *teste* S. & H.].
- mitratus** Garrulax (Muell.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 225.—Timalia.
- mitrata** Goniophthalma (Aphanisticus), A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept.
1838, 106.
- mitratus** Gryllus, Hagenbeck in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 734.
- mitratus** Helodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 173 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- mitrata** Hipponyx (Gm.), Defrance, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1819 (Jan.), 9.—
Patella, ? mitrula, 1790.
- mitratus** Hyppurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 352.
- mitrata** Ianthocinclia (Müll.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 371.—
- mitratus** Lanius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 50. [Timalia.]
- mitratus** Lycoderes, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (6) 1835, 311.
- mitratus** Murex, Wood [*non comp.*]. [1790.]
- mitratus** Myioctonus (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 18.—Sylvia,
- mitratus** Myiodiotes (Bonap.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 48.—Sylvia, ? Lath. 1790.
- mitrata** Nectarinia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 12.
- mitratus** Parus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
1831, 467.
- mitratus** Patellites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 112. [[1839], 436.]
- mitratus** Pelecanus, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840)
- mitratus** Petrosclirtes, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.),
Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 111.
- mitrata** Phoca, H. M. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 300.
- mitrata** Pleurotoma (Wood), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
IX. Nov. 1843, 363.—Murex, ? Bucc. mitrula, Sow.
- mitratus** Podiceps, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 1000 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
1831, 953.

- mitrata** Presbytis, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Endeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 196.
mitratus Psittacus, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 263.
mitrata Rataria, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 168.
mitratus Rhinolophus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 483.
mitrata Saxicola (Lath.), Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. Zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 18.—Sylvia, 1790.
mitratus Semnopithecus (Esch.), Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1841, 60.—Presbytis.
mitrata Setophaga (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 89.—Motacilla, 1788.
mitrata Timalia, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 345.
mitrata Tityra (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—? Lanius.
mitratus Trochocyathus (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 303.—Turbinolia.
mitratus Trochus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 233.
mitrata Turbinola (Schl.), W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 128; Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 100.—Hyppurites.
mitrata Turbinolia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 52.
mitrata Voluta, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 696. [1790.
mitrata Wilsonia (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 23.—Sylvia,
Mitrax *id. ac* Mithrax, Leach; H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834,
Mitraxia Rafinesque, 1815; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Mitraria, q. v. [317.
mitreanus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 65.
mitreformis *v. mitraeformis*.
Mitrella A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 247.—G.
Mitrella W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (12) — 1831, pl. 54.—G.
mitrella Buccinum, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 32.
mitrella Voluta, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 250.
Mitreola W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (28) 1833, pl. 128.—G.
mitreola Buccinum, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 211.
mitreola Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 314.
mitreola Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (5) Mar. 1803, 391.
mitreola Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 485.
mitreola Pyramidella, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 137 [*n. n.*].
mitreola Rissoa, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Ross. II. 1850, 132.
mitreola Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (6) Ap. 1803, 479.
Mitrephorus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 463.—Col.
mitreus Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 35.
mitriformis *v. mitraeformis*.
Mitrogenius *err. pro* Mitragenius; A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May
mitroides Cancellaria, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 173. [1836, 330.
mitroides Volutites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 123.
Mitrolithes J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 431.—G.
Mitrophorus H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 140.—Col.
Mitrula J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 232.—G.
Mitrula C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 48.—G. [*fam., non gen.*].
mitrula Buccinum, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 103.
mitrula Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (6) 1849, 69.
mitrula Chama, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 91. [Buccinum.
mitrula Clavatula (Sow.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I) Mar. 1848, 59.—
mitrula Hipponyx (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (25) Ap. 1835,
 5.—Pileopsis.
mitrula Neritina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 48.
mitrula Pileopsis (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 18.—Patella, 1790.
mitrula Pleurotoma (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Index) 1834, 247.—
 Buccinum.
mitrula Pyramidella, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 111
 [*n. n.*].
mitrula Sphaerodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 123 (1839); II (2), 214 (1844).

- mitrula** Tritonium, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 145.
- Mitrularia** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 56 & 183.—L.
[mitterpacher→.] [Tortrix, 1775.]
- mitterbacheriana** (*sic*) Ancylys (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 375.—
- mitterbacheriana** Anticlea (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 117.—Tortrix, D. & S. 1775.
- mitterpachiana** Grapholitha (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 214.—Tortrix, 1775.
- mitterbachiana** Phalaena (Pylalis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 360.
- mitterpachiana** Phoxopteris (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, [mittre→.] [232.—Tortrix, 1775.]
- mittreana** Nerita (Neritina), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 181.
- mittrei** Bombyx, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. July 1847, 230.
- mittrei** Cephus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 402.
- mittrei** Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 591.
- mittrei** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* May 1836, 134.
- mittrei** Sepidium, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 228.
- Mitu** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 485.—A. [*typus* Crax galeata, Lath.].
- mitu** Ourax (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819, 175.—Crax, 1766.
- mitu** Pauxi (L.), C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 8.—Crax, 1766.
- mitu** [Uragis] (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 373.—Crax, 1766.
- Mitua** H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII (41) Mar. 1841, 36.—*emend. pro* Mitu, Less.
- Mitua** W. S. Macleay, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 56.—Col.
- mitylellus** Crambus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 87.
- Mitylus** *err. pro* Mytilus, L.; A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 236.
- Mixas** *err. pro* Myxas, Leach; Say, Amer. Conch. (ed. Chenu), 1845, 43 [*teste* Herrm.].
- Mixodia** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 160.—Lep.
- Mixogaster** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 74.—Dipt.
- mixolobus** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 115.—
- mixolobus** Goniatites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 237. [Goniatites.]
- Mixomyia** J. Macquart, 1834; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*, ? *err. pro* Mixtemyia.
- Mixornis** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* July), 794.—A.
- mixtalis** Antapistis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 341 [*n. n.*].
- mixtana** Phalaena (Pylalis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 356.
- mixtana** Pylalis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 275 [mixtoma, *errore in* Index Anim., vol. I, 622].
- mixtana** Sparganothis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 386.—Tortrix.
- mixtana** Teras (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 134.—Tortrix.
- mixtana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 34 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18) [*n. et f.*].
- Mixtemyia** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 491.—Dipt.
- mixtina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 17 [*n. n.*].
- mixtoma** Pylalis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 275 [*err.* Sherborni *pro* mixtana].
- mixta** Aeschna, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 35.
- mixta** Aeshna, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 7.
- mixtum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 227.
- mixta** Anomala (Fab.), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 35.—Melongontha, 1792.
- mixta** Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 85.
- mixtus** Anthribus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 174.
- mixta** Antichira, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 206.
- mixtus** Aphodius, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 34.
- mixtus** Arhopalus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 78.—Callidium, 1798.
- mixtus** Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 165. [Ichneumon, 1781.]
- mixtus** Campoplex (Poll.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 601.—

- mixta* Ceraspis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
mixtum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 324. [92.
mixta Cetonia, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 69.
mixta Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 818.
mixta Chrysomela, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [*n. n.*].
mixta Chrysomela, Ziegler in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, I. 1844, 87.
mixta Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 436.
mixtus Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 60.
mixtus Corrhæcerus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 40.—Anthribus.
mixta Cucullia, Treitschke in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (59) 1842, 111.
mixta Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 576.
mixtus Dasypogon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 531.
mixtus Dolopius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].
mixta Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 153.—Cimex, 1787.
mixtus Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 74.
mixta Emberiza, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 542.
mixtus Eumerus (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 110.—
 Syrphus, 1798.
mixtus Galerites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 87.
mixta Galleruca, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143.
mixtus Heilipus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 201.
mixta Hypera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
mixtus Iassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 86.—Cicada, 1794. [22.
mixta Lampyrus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 63; & App. 1817,
mixtus Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 501.—Curculio, 1792.
mixta Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],
mixta Milesia (Panz.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 382.—Syrphus, 1798. [422.
mixta Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 59.
mixtus Monohammus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 428.
mixta Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 122.
mixta Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 187.—Noctua mixtina, 1802.
mixtum Nymphon, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] 1 (2) 1844, 110.
mixtus Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 144.
mixtus Peleropus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 264.
mixta Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 307.
mixta Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 142.
mixtus Phyllobius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 494.
mixtus Phytomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 380.
mixta Pimpla, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 97.
mixta Plocia, E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 292.
mixtus Pogonocherus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 50.
mixtus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 14.
mixtus Rallus, P. Picot-Lapeyrouse, Tabl. Méth. Mamm., Ois. (1799), 38.
mixtus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 470.
mixtus Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 51.
mixtus Sphenotrochus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap.
 1848, 243.—Turbinolia.
mixta Tegenaria, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 50 [*n. n.*].
mixta Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 217.
mixta Tenthredo (Strongylogaster), Kl.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 13.
mixta Tettigonia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 326.—Iassus.
mixta Tettigonia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 341.
mixta Turbinolia, DeFrance in H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 151.
mixta Voluta, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 591.
mixtys Labrus, *id. ac* mixtus, L.; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 267.
Mizalia G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 56.—Ar. [*n. n.*];
 vide Myzalia.
mizonema Physophora, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 128.

- mnasylus** Cybdelis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 219 [n. et f.].
- Mnematum** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 506.—Col. [*typus* Scarabaeus
- mneme** Charis, E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 90. [ritchii].
- mneme** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 181.
- mneme** Eueides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 11.—Papilio, 1763.
- mneme** Heliconia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 221.—Papilio, L. 1763.
- mneme** Mechanitis (L.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 130.—Papilio, 1763.
- mneme** Melinaea (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 56.—Papilio,
- mneme** Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 236. [1763.
- Mnemia** J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 741.—Med.
- Mnemia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1848.—*emend. pro* Mnemia, Esch.
- mnemiae** Scolex, M. Sars, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 247 [*teste* S. & H. *sed non comp.*].
- mnemon** Papilio, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 332.
- mnemosyne** Chlamidodon, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 175.
- mnemosyne** Doritis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—Papilio, 1758.
- mnemosyne** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 79 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [n. et f.].
- mnemosyne** Parnassius (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 110.—Papilio, 1758.
- Mnemia** *err. pro* Mnemia; J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 31.
- mnesine** Mesosemia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 14 [n. n.].
- mneste** Astiotes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 277. [[n. et f.].
- mneste** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 123 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18)
- mnestor** Chalcis, F. Walker, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 219.
- Mnestra** Lepidopt.; *vide* Mestra, Huebn.; *non comp. ante* 1850, *vide* Mnestra, Krohn, 1853, Coel. *teste* Marschall.
- mnestra** Erebia (Esp.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 176.—Papilio.
- mnestra** Hipparchia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.—Papilio.
- mnestra** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 139.—Papilio, Huebn.
- mnestra** Melampias, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 63. [[n. et f.].
- mnestra** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 106 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- mnestra** Papilio, Dan.; E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1–4 Theils, [1805], 18.
- mnestra** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 33. [Huebn.
- mnestra** Satyrus (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 533.—Papilio,
- Mniophila** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 330.—Col.
- Mniophila** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 200.—Lep.
- mniorum** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 350.—Apis, 1777.
- Mniotilla** *err. pro* Mniotilta, 1816; L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1824, 275.
- Mniotilta** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 45.—A.
- Mnuolagus** G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faun. Scand., ed. 2, I (1) 1828, Tab. A.—M. [n. n.].
- Moa** *nom. vernac., non usu gen., vide* Dinornis.
- moa** Anguilla, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Ichth. fauna Java), 22.
- moadelta** Chorinemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 382.
- mo-ara** Serranus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 10.
- mobiliana** Helix, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 82.
- mobilicornis** Bolbocerus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Scarabaeus, 1775.
- mobilicornis** Bulbocerus (Fab.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 500.—Scarabaeus, 1775.
- mobilicornis** Ceratophyus (Fab.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 150.—Scarabaeus, 1775.

- mobilicornis** *Geotrupes* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 145.—*Scarabaeus*, 1775.
- mobilicornis** *Glyptus* (Fab.), Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 85.—*Scarabaeus*, 1775.
- mobilicornis** *Odontaeus* (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56.—*Scarabaeus*, 1775.
- mobilis** *Agromyza*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 169.
- mobilis** *Anatis*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1022.
- mobilis** *Pteromalus*, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 18.
- mobilis** *Tachina*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1165.
- Mobula** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 61.—P.
- mobular** *Dicerobatus* (Bonn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.),
- mobular** *Raia*, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 5. [121.—*Raia*.
- mocasinus** *Sparus*, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 19.
- moceros** *Buccinum*, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. Nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 178.
- Mochlonyx** H. Loew, Entom. Zeitschr. (Stettin) V. 1844, 121.—Dipt. [*typus* *Corethra*
- Mochokus** de Joannis, Magazin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 8.—P. [velutina].
- mochon** *Atherina*, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 235.
- Mochtherus** H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 76.—Col.
- Mochtherus** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 58.—Dipt.
- Mocillus** G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend. 1819, 299 [= *Mosillus*, Latr.]. [*Pharomachus*.
- mocinno** *Calurus* (De la Llave), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 152.—
- mocinno** *Pharomachus*, P. de la Llave, Registro trimestre, I (1) Jan. 1832, 48.
- Mocis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 267.—Lep. [1839, 616.
- mocktreensis** *Orthoceras*, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.
- Moco** Lund, Echo Monde Savant, VII (528) Ap. 4, 1840, 191.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- moco** *Lygosoma*, Gray in Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,
- Mocoa** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 80.—R. [718.
- mocoa** *Cynanthus* (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 81.—*Trochilus*.
- mocoa** *Trochilus*, De Lattre & Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 311.
- mococo** *Catta*, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 7.
- mocquersii** *Dachrys*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 415.
- mocquersii** *Psyllobora*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 201.
- modeeri** *Crepidodera* (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VIII. 1847, 94.—*Chrysomela*,
- modeeri** *Gyrinus*, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 100. [1761.
- Modeeria** E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 286.—Med.
- Modeeria** v. **Moodeeria**. [1761.
- modeeriana** *Lozotaenia* (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—*Phalaena*,
- Modelia** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—G.
- moderator** *Ophion* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 137.—*Ichneumon*, 1758.
- moderator** *Porizon* (L.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 783.—*Ichneumon*, 1758.
- moderata** *Apamea*, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 547.
- moderata** *Oedipoda*, E. Eversmann, Jubilaeum G. Fischer de W. 1847, 14.
- modestalis** *Herminia*, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 165, 1839, tab. 7.
- modestana** *Sciaphila*, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 182. [347.
- modestella** *Butalis*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839],
- modestella** *Oecophora*, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 598.
- modestella** *Röslertammia* (Eversm.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. (Tom. 3 (5 & 6)) 1850, 44.—*Oecophora*.
- modestia** *Oxytenis* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 150.—*Phalaena*, Cr. in index, 1780, p. 175.
- modestia** *Phalaena*, Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 175.
- modestiformis** *Astacus* (Schl.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 153.—*Macrourites*.
- modestiformis** *Eryma* (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 468.—*Macrourites*.
- modestiformis** *Glyphea* (Schl.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 19.—*Macrourites*.
- modestiformis** *Macrourites*, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref., Nachtr. I. 1822, 29.
- modesta** *Abrostola* (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 88.—*Phalaena*, 1786.

- modesta** Achatinella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 128.
modesta Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 20.
modestum Acrydium, W. B. Seidl, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (2) 1836, 220.
modestum Agonum, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 205.
modestus Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1830, 22.
modesta Alderia (Lov.), G. J. Allman, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 5.—Stiliger.
modesta Amadina, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.
modesta Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828,
modestus Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 344. [482.
modestus Ammonites (Ceratites), v. Buch; F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger)
 III (1) 1850, 7.
modestus Anchomenus (Sturm), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 109.—
 Agonum.
modestus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
 (8) 1849, 92 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
modesta Anthomyia, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826,
modesta Anthrax, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1826, 146. [119.
modesta Anthreptes, T. C. Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 105.
modestus Anthribus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*].
modestum Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 234. [Anthreptes.
modesta Arachnothera (Eyton), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 981.—
modesta Ardea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 19.
modesta Aricia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 293.—
 Anthomyia.
modesta Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 54, Mar. 1850.
modestus Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 55.
modestus Ateuchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
modesta Athricia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 276.—
modesta Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I) 1847, 141. [Tachina.
modestus Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 370.
modestus Baridius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [*n. n.*].
modestus Barybas, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 164.
modestus Bembidion (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 204.—
 Carabus. [Carabus.
modestum Bembidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 138.—
modesta Boa, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (2) 1834, 129.
modestus Bolboceras, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
modestus Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 203. [105.
modestus Brachinus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 73.
modestus Bradyus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 28.
modestum Buccinum, W. L. Powys, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 94.
modestus Buliminus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 70.—
 Bulinus.
modestus Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832,
modesta Bulla, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 49. [106.
modestus Cantharis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 180.
modestus Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Verz. Schweiz. Rhynchoten, 1843, 69.
modestus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 185.
modestum Cardium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 142.
modestum Cardium, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 77.
modesta Catocala, J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. VII (1 & 2) 1840, 282.
modestus Caulobius, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
 1850, 112.
modesta Celia (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 157.—Amara.
modestus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 772.
modestum Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 117.
modesta Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 65; (11) 1836, 286.
modestus Chaetodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 80.

- modestus Charadrius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 71.
 modestus Charadrius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 654.
 modesta Chasmodia, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 116.
 modesta Chasmodia, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 382.
 modesta Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I) 1842, 222.
 modestus Chironomus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 13.
 modestus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 256.
 modestus Chlaenius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 157.
 modesta Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 802.
 modesta Chrysomela, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 136.
 modesta Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 70.
 modesta Cicada, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
 modesta Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 52.
 modesta Cingula, H. C. Lea, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 205; Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 288.
 modesta Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [n. n.].
 modesta Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 12.
 modestus Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 288.
 modesta Clinteria, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 37.—Gymnetis, 1842.
 modesta Coccinella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 178.
 modesta Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [n. n.].
 modesta Colliuris, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1829, 58.
 modestus Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 667.
 modesta Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (93) 1835.
 modesta Columbella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Columbella), 1841, 22.
 modestus Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (28) 1833, f. 19 [n. et f.].
 modesta Corbula, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Corbula, no. 14, Sept. 1843.
 modesta Corthrura (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Gallinula.
 modesta Coronella, W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (67) July 1838, 82.
 modesta Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 451.
 modestus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 42.
 modestus Cryptocephalus, Eversmann in Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 107.
 modestus Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].
 modestus Cucujus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 268.
 modesta Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 38.
 modestum Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 6.
 modestum Cyclostoma, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 50.
 modesta Cymatodera (Dej.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clériles, I. 1844, 144.—Notoxus.
 modestus Cyphus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 625.
 modesta Cytherea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 47.
 modesta Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) Jan. 1845 [1844], 198.
 modestus Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 278.
 modesta Desoria, H. Nicolet, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I (20) 1845, 242.
 modestus Diaprepes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 345.
 modesta Dicranomyia (Wied.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53.—Limnobia.
 modestus Dicrurus, G. Hartlaub, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 495.
 modesta Dircaea, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [n. n.].
 modestus Dolichopus, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (8) 1850, 224.
 modesta Donax, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 340.
 modesta Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 154.
 modesta Egretta, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [n. n.].
 modesta Elaenia, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 274.
 modesta Elania (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—? Elaenia, Tsch.
 modestus Elaphrus (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 208.—Carabus.

- modestus** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 103.
- modestus** Elater, M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [*n. n.*].
- modestus** Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 21 [*n. n.*].
- modesta** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 86.
- modesta** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 817.
- modestus** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 165.—
Helophilus.
- modestus** Eros (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847,
80.—Lycus.
- modestus** Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 483. [1786.]
- modesta** Euchalcia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 250.—Phalaena Noctua,
- modestus** Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 420.—Chrysomela, 1792.
- modesta** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 257.
- modesta** Fringilla (Gould), G. Bennett, Cat. Austral. Mus. 1837, 21.—Amadina.
- modestus** Fusus, Anton; R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 111.
- modesta** Gallinula, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 348.
- modesta** Glycyphana (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 352.—Cetonia, 1792.
- modestus** Glyphisodon, Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
bezitt., Zool. (Pisc.) 1844, 23.
- modestus** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-
Moluk.), 28.
- modestum** Goniosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 202.
- modestus** Gonyleptes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 576.
- modesta** Gymnetis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae,
Nov. 1842, 16.
- modestum** Haemulon, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 11. [367.]
- modestus** Harpalus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829,
- modesta** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 39.
- modesta** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 72.
- modesta** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
36 [*n. et f.*].
- modesta** Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 369.
- modestus** Helophilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 43.
- modestus** Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
- modestus** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 858.
- modesta** Herodias, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 77.—Ardea, 1831.
- modestus** Heros, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 366.
- modesta** Hilara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 10.
- modesta** Hirundo (Gould), Neboux, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Oct. 1840, 291.—Progne.
- modesta** Homalota, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 31.
- modesta** Hoplia, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 304.
- modestus** Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 57 [*n. n.*].
- modestus** Hydroporus, C. Aubé (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 576.
- modestus** Hylaeus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 392.
- modesta** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 317.—
Anthomyia, 1826.
- modestus** Hyphantornis, Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov. 1845, 406.
- modestus** Ischyryus (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 130.—Erotylus.
- modestus** Julis (Halichoeres), P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2)
1846, 160.
- modestus** Julius, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 150.
- modestus** Julius, W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 160. [164.]
- modesta** Lamia, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 379; & App. 1817,
- modestus** Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 119.
- modestus** Larus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 389.
- modesta** Lebia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 51.
- modestus** Leiobranchus, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. Dec. 1850, 371.
- modesta** Leptoplana (Quat.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 195.—Polycelis.

- modesta** Leptopogon (Tsch.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 187.—Elaenia.
- modestus** Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 238.
- modesta** Limnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1837, tab. 21. [134.]
- modesta** Limnobia, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
- modestus** Liolaemus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 157.
- modesta** Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 141.
- modestus** Lixus, Dejean in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 291.
- modesta** Lucidota, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 138.
- modesta** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- modesta** Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (3) May 1846, 403. [1830, 454.]
- modestus** Lycodon, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 143; II. 119.
- modestus** Lycus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 153. [137.—Tachina.]
- modesta** Lydella (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- modestus** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 57.
- modesta** Macropygia (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 471.—Columba.
- modesta** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 166.
- modestus** Menoetius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*].
- modestus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 53.
- modesta** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 254, Mar. 1845. [314.]
- modesta** Mordella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,
- modestus** Morychus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 223.
- modestus** Mus, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 14.
- modesta** Muscipeta, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 923.
- modesta** Mycetophila, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. July 1839, 26.
- modesta** Myrmica, A. Foerster, Hymenopt. Studien (1) 1850, 49.
- modesta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 76 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- modesta** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 262.—Phalaena, 1777-80.
- modesta** Nomada, Herrich-S., E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 282.
- modestus** Notoxus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 112 [*n. n.*].
- modestus** Ocydromus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 20.—Carabus.
- modesta** Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 83, Nov. 1850.
- modestum** Ommidion, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. Ap. 1840, 196.
- modestum** Opatrum, Sturm in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 53.
- modestum** Opatrum, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 368.
- modesta** Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 108.
- modesta** Otala (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.—Helix.
- modestus** Palaeornis, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (144) Ap. 1845, 16.
- modestus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 277.
- modesta** Pelidnota, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 338. [1847, 102.]
- modestus** Pericrocotus, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (165) Jan. 26,
- modestus** Periophthalmus, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 484.
- modestus** Peryphus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*]. [1838].
- modesta** Petroica, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (descriptions p. 3,
- modestus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 154.
- modestus** Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 193.
- modesta** Phiale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 195. [Regulus.]
- modestus** Phylloscopus (Gould), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 963.—
- modestus** Picus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 98.
- modestus** Pipunculus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 162.
- modesta** Platypeza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 903.
- modesta** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 136.
- modesta** Plusia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 152.—Noctua, 1786.

- modestus** Podabrus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228.—*Cantharis*.
modestus Polycelis, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 133.
modesta Polycera, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 138.
modestus Polydacrys, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 131.
modestus Polydrusus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*].
modestus Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *h*.
modesta Progne, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 39.
modestus Psalidognathus, B. Fries, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 327.
modestus Psalidognathus (Prionacalus), Fries; A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Feb. 1845, 111.
modesta Psilopus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 147.
modesta Psittacula, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 727.
modesta Psylla, v. Heyden in A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 73.
modestus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 24.
modestus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 38.—*Amblymerus*, 1834.
modesta Pupa, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 259; & ed. London, 1825
modesta Pyrula, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (15) May 1848, 433. [(App.), 8.
modestus Regulus, J. Gould, Birds of Europe, II. 1837, pl. 149.
modesta Rhamphomyia, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 108.
modesta Rutela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 37 [*n. n.*].
modestus Rygmodus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 11.
modesta Saperda, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 471.
modestus Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 187.
modesta Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 363.
modestus Sauridis, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 34.
modesta Scalaria, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 7.
modestus Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 70.
modesta Sciara, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 286.
modestus Sciurus, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Zoogd. 1839), 34 & 55.
modesta Seraphisa, W. E. Leach, Tr. Plymouth Inst. I. 1830, 166.
modestus Smerinthus, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 292.
modestum Solarium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 171.
modesta Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 466.
modesta Squatarola (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 543.—*Charadrius*.
modesta Steganopleura (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 457.—
modestus Stenocorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*]. [Amadina.
modestus Stiliger, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (3) 1844, 49. [1839, 64.
modesta Strophomena, T. A. Conrad [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 275,
modesta Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 186.
modestus Sylviparus, E. Burton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (34) Feb. 1836, 154.
modestus Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1822, 323.
modestus Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 146.
modesta Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 383.
modesta Tanagra, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 206.
modestus Tetraodon (Arothron), P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijds. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 16.
modestum Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 526.
modesta Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 140.
modesta Tityra (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—*Muscipeta*.
modestus Tormus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 32.
modestus Trachelus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 465.
modesta Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 84.
modestus Trochus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 185.
modestus Trochus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 18.
modestus Trochus, T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 413.
modesta Truncatella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 132.

- modesta** Trypeta (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 493.—Dacus.
- modestus** Turbo, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo (65) 1847, 57.
- modestus** Turdus, T. C. Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 103.
- modesta** Tyrannula, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brasil. 1834-5, pl. 48.
- modesta** Tyria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 166.—Phalaena, 1777-80.
- modestus** Vanellus (Licht.), K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powsz. III. 1846, 224.—Charadrius.
- modesta** Venus, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 61.
- modesta** Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 11 [*n. et f.*].
- modestum** Zophium, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 29.
- modicana** Paedisca, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 727. [1808-18] [*n. et f.*].
- modicata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 70 (Fernaldo judice)
- modicata** Hypepirritis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 329.—Geometra.
- modicata** Larentia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—Geometra.
- modicellus** Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 355.
- modicellus** Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 9.
- modicella** Helix, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 90.
- modicellus** Lymneus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 122.
- modicella** Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 340.
- modicus** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
- modicus** Agrilus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 304.
- modica** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—Terebratula.
- modicus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 171.
- modica** Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (6) 1850, 140.
- modica** Lycosa, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 33.
- modica** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 293.
- modica** Mya, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 59 [*n. n.*].
- modica** Pupa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 40.
- modica** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 432.
- modificatum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 67, Dec. 1846.
- Modiola** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 113.—L.
- modiolae** Pinnotheres, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Pinnoth. 4 (Feb. 1840).
- Modiolarca** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 151.—L. [*n. n.*]; *vide* Modiolaria.
- Modiolarca** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1847, 199.—L.
- Modiolarca** J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. [2] VI (36) 1850, 424.—L.
- Modiolaria** H. H. Beck in Robert, Comm. Sci. Islande et Groenland, Atlas Moll., pl. 17, 1838.—L. [*n. et f.*].
- Modiolaria** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 82.—L. "Note: *Modiolarca* 1840, is thus a misprint for *Modiolaria*."
- modiolaris** Ammonites, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 88. [cardia.
- modiolaris** Astarte (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 79.—Cypricardia.
- modiolaris** Avicula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 131.
- modiolaris** Avicula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.
- modiolare** Cardium, L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 814.
- modiolaris** Crenatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 137.
- modiolaris** Cypricardia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 29.
- modiolaris** Cypricardia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 60.
- modiolaris** Cypricardites, T. A. Conrad [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 52.—Pterinea, 1838.
- modiolaris** Gervilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 284.
- modiolaris** Lyonsia (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.—Cypricardia.
- modiolaris** Modiolopsis (Con.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I) 1847, 294.—Pterinea.
- modiolaris** Orbulita, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 248.

- modiolaris** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 123.
- modiolaris** Pterinea, T. A. Conrad, [2 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 200, 1838, 118.
- modiolaris** Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.
- modiolata-striata** Nummulites, Schafhautl, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 417.
- modiolatus** Mytulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 300.
- modioliformis** Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 214.
- modioliforme** Avicula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 162.
- modioliformis** Avicula, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen. Kreidef. (1) 1847, 29.
- modioliformis** (*sic*) Cardiomorpha, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 10.
- modioliformis** Cyclus, H. E. Anton, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 284.
- modioliformis** Modiola, Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. 1845, 224 [*n. n.*].
- modioliformis** Myoconcha (King), R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 245.—Pleurophorus, MS *vide* Modiola, M. V. K.
- modioliformis** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 97.
- modiolina** Arca, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 156 [*n. et f.*].
- modiolina** Fistulana (Lam.), Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. VI. 1824, 523.—Gastrochaena.
- modiolina** Gastrochaena, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 447.
- modiolina** Gibbulina (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 81.—Helix.
- modiolinus** [Helix] (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- modiolina** Mya (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 39.—Gastrochaena.
- modiolina** Myophoria, W. Dunker, Kasseler Muschelk. Möll. 1848-49, 15.
- modiolina** Pupa (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 46.—Helix.
- modiolina** Saxicava, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 254.
- Modiolites** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 441.—L.
- modioloides** Arca, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 396.
- Modiolopsis** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I) 1847, 157.—L.
- Modiolopsis** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 158.—L.
- modiolus** Cardita, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 17.
- modiolus** Fusus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 10.
- modiolus** Gibbulina (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 81.—Helix.
- modiolus** [Helix] (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- modiolus** Isocardia (Nilss.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 242.—Cardita.
- modiola** Limopsis, E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 15 [*n. n.*]. [Fusus.
- modiola** Pleurotoma (Jan), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 596.—
- modiolus** Pupa (Fér.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 169.—Helix Cochlodonta.
- modularis** Accentor (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 196.—Motacilla, 1758.
- modularis-rubidus** Accentor, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves 1848), 69.
- modularis** Curruca, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 54.
- modularis** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 107.
- modularis** Philomela (Bechst.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 32.—Sylvia, Lath. 1787.
- modularis** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 340.—Docophorus.
- modularis** Pyrula, N. F. [*i.e.* S. D. W.], The Analyst, II (11) June 1835, 307.
- modulator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 271.
- modulator** Mimus (Gould), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 274.—Orpheus.
- modulator** Orpheus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (37) Ap. 1836, 6.
- modulator** Thryothorus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1838, 230.
- Modulus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Modulus** Megerle, Cat. MS; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 215.—G.
- modulus** Monodonta (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 34.—Trochus, 1758.
- modulus** Odontis (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 53.—Monodonta.
- Moegistocera** J. Macquart, Roret's Suite à Buffon (Dipt.) I. 1834, 113.—Dipt.
- Moegistorhynchus** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 290.—Dipt.

- Moekistocera** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 493.—Dipt. [*vernac.*]
Moeliboea Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kenntn. wirbell. Thierr. 1847, 66.—G. [1825].
moelleri Cossonus, J. Walzl, Acis (in Faunus), no. 5, 1835, 18 [*n. n.*].
moeniaria Cidaria (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Geometra, D. & S. 1775.
moeniaria Eubolia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 164.—Geometra, 1775.
moeniata Onychia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 334.—Geometra 1775.
moenium Merodon, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822
Moera J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 51.—Lep. [362].
Moera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Maera, Leach.
moera *v.* **maera**.
moerens *rectius* **maerens**, *q. v.*
moeris Aphelinus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 5.
moeris Onitis (Pall.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 105.—Scarabaeus,
moeris Onthophagus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178. [1781].
moeroraria *v.* **maeroraria**.
moerosus *v.* **maerosus**.
moerula *v.* **maerula**.
moerus *v.* **maerus**.
moesiacum Callidium, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. III (3) 1838, 177.
moestalis *v.* **maestalis**.
moestella *v.* **maestella**.
moestificus *v.* **maestificus**.
moestus *rectius* **maestus**, *q. v.*
Mogannia Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 467.—Hem.
Mogbissus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 444.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Mogera A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 246.—M.
Mogophrys (*sic*) Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (7) Feb. 1822, 102.—R. [*vide* Megaphrys, Gray, 1825].
Mogoplistes Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 357.—Orth.
moguntina Perca, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 476 [*n. n.*].
mogurnda Eleotris, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1844), 4.
mohegan Venus, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 44.
Moho R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 302.—A. [*typus* Merops fasciculatus,
moholi Galago, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 42. [Lath.].
Mohoua R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, IX. 1837, 139.—A.
mohr Antilope; *v.* **mhorr**.
Mohua R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1840, 268.—A.
moilensis Coluber, A. Reiss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (2) 1834, 142.
Moina W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 88 & 100.—Cr.
mokarran Sphyrna (Ruepp.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 54.—
mokarran Zygaena, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 66. [Zygaena.
mokeson Cenchris, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 358.
mokhella Holacanthus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 177.
mokoho Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 440.
Mola G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) X. 1827, 104; Isis (Oken), 1827, 477 & 483.—P.
mola Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 334.
mola Labrus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 258.
mola [Leuciscus] (Ham.), J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 293.—Cyprinus.
mola Opsarius (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1043.—Cyprinus.
mola Orthogoriscus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 510.—Tetrodon, 1758.
Molacanthus W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 195 & 329.—P.
molae Hamites, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 28 [*n. n.*].
molae Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 87 [*n. n.*].
molae Schisturus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 183.

- molae** Tristoma, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. Dec. 1847, 326.
- Molanna** J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834, 214.—Neur.
- malaria** Curruca, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 422.
- molaris** Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 88. [May], 125.
- molassicum** Galeotherium, G. Jaeger, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. V (1) 1849 (*post*
- molassicus** Mycterus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 163.
- molassica** Myrmica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 162.
- molassicus** Rhinoceros, G. F. Jaeger, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 770 [*vide* Bronn].
- molassica** Testudo, G. F. Jaeger, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849),
- molassica** Viverra, G. F. Jaeger, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 774. [257.
- Molchina** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 188.—Hem.
- moldavicalis** Cledeobia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct. [1843], 379.
- Moldia** *err. pro* Yoldia, Möll.; J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 361.
- moleculina** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 9 [*n. et f.*].
- molenaria** Muscicapa, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1818, 270 [*teste* Cassin].
- molendinaris** Muraena, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 32.
- Molenia** Férussac (*ex* Leach MS), Ann. Sci. Nat. IV. 1835, 119.—Ceph.
- moles** Cyprinus, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 37 [*n. n.*].
- molestans** Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 241.
- molestum** Agonum, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 139.
- molesta** Aleochara, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].
- molestus** Anchomenus (Motsh.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 128.—Agonum.
- molesta** Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 332.
- molestus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 518.
- molestus** Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 205.
- molesta** Ciniphes, G. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. I. 1843, 4.
- molestus** Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 7.
- molestus** Geotrupes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 264.
- molestus** Hebotomus (Costa), C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 266.—Ciniphes.
- molestus** Ixodes, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 256; & London ed. III.
- molesta** Myrmica, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 293. [1823, 338.
- molesta** Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 91.
- molestus** Penthicus, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 388.
- molestus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 175.
- molesta** Psorophora (Wied.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 413.—Culex.
- molestus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 14.
- molestus** Tabanus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 31.
- molestus** Termes, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 766.
- Molga** *id. ac* Molge, Merr.; H. Boie, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. II (1) 1827, 270.
- Molge** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 166 & 185.—R.
- molginus** Scaptocoris, J. C. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (5) 1848, 458.
- Molgula** E. Forbes in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 36.—Asc.
- Molgus** F. Dujardin, L'Institut, 1842, 316.—Ar.
- Molienisia** *err. pro* Mollinesia (*recte* Mollienia); C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Jan. 1821, pl. 3.—P.
- molina** Euptychia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 54.
- molina** Phytotoma, R. P. Lesson, L'Institut, 27 Sept. 1834, 316.
- molina** Syssphinx (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 143.—Phalaena, 1780.
- molinae** Enoplateuthis (Licht.), A. D. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1845], 402.—Onychoteuthis.
- molinae** Mephitis, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 272.
- molinae** Onychoteuthis, Lichtenstein, Isis (Oken), 1818, 1592.

- molinae** Pelecanus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 189.
- molinae** Pyura, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 365.
- molinae** Unio, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (2) 1847, 50.
- Molinaea** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, II. 1821, 315.—A. [*typus* Aptenodytes chilensis].
- molinaei** Agama, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XI. 1827, 120.
- molinaei** Otaria, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 425.
- Molinesia** *err. pro* Mollinesia, Les.; Mueller & Troschel, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 36.
- molitensis** *v.* **motitensis**.
- molitor** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 450.
- molitor** Batis (Vaill.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1833, 880.—? *non comp.*
- molitor** Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 632.
- molitor** Bufo, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 169.
- molitor** Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 19 [*n. n.*].
- molitor** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 525.
- molitor** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 174.
- molitor** Cratopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 54.
- molitor** Dicerca, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 144.
- molitor** Dorcadion (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133.—*Lamia*, 1775.
- molitor** Epitragus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 46 [*n. n.*].
- molitor** Eresus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 7.
- molitor** Hypsonotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 160.
- molitor** Latridius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 335.
- molitrix** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 360.
- molitor** Melanophora, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 46.
- molitor** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 25 [*n. n.*].
- molitor** Platymus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 189.
- molitorella** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 359.
- molitorius** Crypturus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 141.—*Ichneumon*, 1761.
- molkenboeri** Centropus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 108.
- mollella** Adela (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 300.—*Tinea*.
- mollella** Nemotois, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—*Tinea*. [[*n. et f.*].
- mollella** *Tinea*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Tinea*, 63 (Fernaldo iudice 1811–17)
- molleri** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—*Buccinum*, errata at end of Index, ? Feb. 1847.
- mölleri** Limnophysa, H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847), 123 [*n. n.*].
- mölleri** Mitra, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volutacea (19) 1840, 109.
- molleri** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—*Pleurotoma*, no. 324, Jan. 1846.
- [**moll**→.]
- mollii** Carabus, Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*].
- mollii** Hydnophora, G. Fischer de W., Not. foss. Gouv. Moscou, II. 1810, 11.
- mollii** Monticularia (Fisch.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 251.—*Hydnophora*.
- mollii** Monticularis (Fisch.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 329.—*Hydnophora*.
- Mollia** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 115.—*Polyz.*
- molliana** Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 176.
- mollicellus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—*Bulimus*, no. 565, Aug. 1849.
- mollicellus** Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 23.
- mollicept** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 108.
- mollicina** Aequorea (Forsk.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 498.—*Medusa*, 1775.
- mollicina** Foveolia (Forsk.), Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan 1810, 340.—*Medusa*, 1775.
- mollicina** Phorcynia (Forsk.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 121.—*Medusa*, 1775.
- mollicornus** Curculio, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 17.
- mollicornus** Omias (Ahr.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176.—*Curculio*.
- mollicornus** Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 20.
- mollicornus** Otiorhynchus (Ahr.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 349.—*Curculio*.
- molliculana** Cochylis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 743.

- mollicularia** Larentia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 229.
- mollicula** Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 696.—Musca.
- molliculus** Capsus (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (2) Nov. 1840, 32.—Lygaeus.
- molliculus** Chrysotus (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 488.—Dolichopus.
- molliculus** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (3) 1823, 23.
- molliculus** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 77.
- mollicula** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 90.
- molliculus** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 82.
- molliculum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 13.
- mollicula** Typhlocyba, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 160.
- Mollien** *v.* **Molienisia**.
- mollina** Euptychia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 20.
- Mollinesia** (*recte* Mollien), C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Jan. 1821, 3.—P.
- mollinus** Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 504.
- mollipes** Tettigonia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 312.
- molli-pilosus** Sciurus, J. J. Audubon & J. Bachman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (7) Oct. 1841, 102.
- mollis** Accentor, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 581.
- mollis** Actinia, Couthouy in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 141.
- molle** Agonum, F. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 102.
- molle** Alcyonium, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14–15) [*inter* 1805–1810], 56.
- mollis** Anchomenus (Esch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Agonum.
- mollis** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*].
- mollis** Anthomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 583.
- mollis** Bebryce, R. A. Philippi, 5 Jahresb. Ver. Nat. Cassel, 1841, 9.
- mollis** Briareum (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 484.—Gorgonia, Pall. 1766.
- mollis** Calathus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Ap. 1828, 101.—Carabus.
- molle** Callidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 108 [*n. n.*].
- mollis** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 456.
- mollis** Clubiona, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 19.
- mollis** Crioceris, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 225.
- mollis** Dryomyza, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 167.
- mollis** Eros, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 81.
- mollis** Eunicea (Pall.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 436.—Gorgonia, 1766.
- mollis** Fatuellus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 440.
- mollis** Gomphocerus (Charp.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 648.—Gryllus.
- mollis** Gryllus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 164.
- mollis** Hinea (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 138.—
- mollis** Hydrophilus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 407. [Planaxis.
- mollis** Lacerta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 423.
- mollis** Lataxina, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 70.
- mollis** Lebia, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 368.
- mollis** Limnebius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 121.—Hydrophilus.
- mollis** Locusta (Charp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) May 1835, 27.—Gryllus.
- mollis** Lumbricus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. July 1837, 17 & 18.
- mollis** Metallites, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 456.
- mollis** Milesia, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 368.
- mollis** Musca, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 892.
- mollis** Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- mollis** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 201. [502.
- molle** Onchidium, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (42) Oct. 1823, 243.
- mollis** Oncinolabes, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 49.
- mollis** Opilo (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 111.—Notoxus, 1775.
- mollis** Opilus (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 204.—Attelabus, 1758.

- mollis** Orchestes, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 180.
- mollis** Pachybrachis, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849, 171.
- mollis** Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders. 1832-48, 51.
- mollis** Planaxis, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (12) 1823.
- mollis** Pleuronectes, S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 9.
- mollis** Polydrosus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 451.
- mollis** Polydrusus, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].
- mollis** Procellaria, J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 363.
- mollis** Silurus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 309.
- mollis** Sthenopus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 10.
- mollis** Sylvia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 637
- mollis** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 137. [Anas, 1758.
- mollissimus** Eider (Gm.), Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. Zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 63.—
- mollissima** Fuligula (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan. 1828, 388.—Anas, 1758.
- mollissimus** Malaconotus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII) May 1837, 240.
- mollissimus** Platypus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 809.—Anas, 1758.
- mollissimus** Polycitor, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xvii. [224.—Anas, 1758.
- mollissima** Somateria (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824,
- mollissimus** Turdus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 188.
- mollissima** Ula, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 153.
- mollitana** Paedisca, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 724.
- mollosus** Gadus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 117.
- mollucca**, etc. *v.* **molucca**, etc.
- molluginaria** Eusebia, P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 249.
- molluginata** Epirrhoe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 328.—Geometra.
- molluginata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 71 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- molluginata** Larentia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 92.—
- molo** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. May 1839, 179. [Geometra.
- molo** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 74.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- Molobraea** C. Rondani, 1840; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Kertész *dict.* 1860.
- Molobraea** H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 32.—Dipt.
- molobrina** Mimosciara, C. Rondani, N. gen. Ins. Ditt. (2) 1840, 25.
- Molobrus** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 188.—Dipt.
- Molobrus** J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 363.—Col.
- Moloch** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 88.—R. [114.—Cebus.
- moloch** Callithrix (Hoffm.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812,
- moloch** Cebus, Hoffmannsegg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 97.
- moloch** Hylebates, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),
- moloch** Phanaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 129. [88 & 91.
- moloch** Simia (Callithrix), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 97.
- molochinus** Microsaurus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.—Staphylinus.
- molochina** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 15 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- molochinus** Philonthus (Grav.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 276.—Staphylinus.
- molochinus** Quedius (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 489.—Staphylinus.
- molochinus** Rhyncholophus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 18.
- molochinus** Staphylinus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 46.
- molocum** Buccinum, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- Molophilus** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 205.—Dipt. [*n. n.*] [49.
- Molophilus** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (111) Ap. 1833, no. 444.—Dipt.
- molopinus** Scarites, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 8.
- Molops** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Dejean, Sp. gén. Col. III. 1828, 205.—Col.

- Molopsida** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 6.—Col.
- molopsinus** Euryperis, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 55 [*n. n.*].
- molopsoides** Platysma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185 [*n. n.*].
- molorchoides** Stenopterus, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool VIII. 1838, 66.
- molos** Encyrtus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 220.
- moloschus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 21.
- Molosoma** T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 462.—Col.
- molossi** Dermanyssus, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 40.
- molossi** Protokyon, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.
- molossina** Ontaria [Otaria], R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. VIII. 1826, 96.
- molossina** Otaria, Lesson & Garnot, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (1) 1827, 140.
- molossinus** Platyrrhynchus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 203.—Otaria, 1827.
- Molossus** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (32) May 1805, 150.—M.
- Molossus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 350.—? Ceph.
- molossus** Calandra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 75. [1758]
- molossus** Catharsius (L.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 20 & 21.—Scarabaeus,
- molossus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 269.
- molossus** Dysopes (Pall.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 122.—Vespertilio, 1767.
- molossus** Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.—Copriss, Ol. 1790.
- molossus** Protocerius (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 831.—Calandra.
- molothina** Phalaena Bomb., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 3 Abschn. 1787, 33.
- Molothrus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- moloxita** Oriolus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (5) 1836, 29. [275.—A.]
- Molpadia** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 23.
- Molpadia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Malpadia, Ag.
- molpadia** Mylothris, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 15.
- molpe** Limnas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Limnas [*n. et f.*].
- molpe** Nymphidium (Huebner), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 11.—
- molpe** Peplia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 20; [Limnas.]
- Molpus** E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 413.—Col.
- moltke** Larus, C. Teilmann, Forsög Beskr. Danm. Islands Fugle, 1823, 159.
- Moltkia** Steenstrup & F., Ber. Vers. Deutsch. Nat. u. Aertze (Kiel) 1846, 149.—Cor.
- molkiana** Isocardia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 118.
- moltkianoides** Isocardia, Bellardi in G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 100.
- molua** Lota (= *morrhua*, L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 333. [molucca, etc.]
- molucca** Amadina (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Loxia, 1766.
- molucca** Coccothraustes (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 87.—Loxia, 1766.
- molucca** Fringilla (L.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 46.—Loxia, 1766.
- molucca** Ibis, Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 520; R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 568.
- molucca** Pempheris, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 195.
- moluccana** Agama, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 34.
- moluccanus** Limulus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IV (1802), 92.
- moluccanus** Murex, Renier; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 438.
- moluccana** Neaera, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 84.
- moluccanus** Odax, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 305.
- moluccanus** Passalus, Guérin in A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 31.
- moluccensis** Alcedo, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 11.
- moluccensis** Apogon, A. Valenciennes, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 54.
- mollucensis** Bulinus (Less.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 118.—Physa.
- moluccensis** Cacatua (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 693.—Psittacus, 1788.

- moluccensis** Cervus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 133.
- moluccensis** Chloropsis, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 33.
- moluccensis** Conus, H. C. Kuester (*ex* Chemn.) in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Conus (8) 1838, 121.
- moluccensis** Dendrocopus (Lath.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 282.—Picus, Gm. 1788.
- moluccensis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 84. [86.]
- moluccense** Hypoderma, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830,
- moluccensis** Melania, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 151.
- moluccensis** Meliphaga (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvii.—
- moluccensis** Muscicapa, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 409. [Merops, 1788.]
- moluccense** Peristedion, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijds. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 24.
- moluccensis** Philedon (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 358.—Merops, 1788.
- moluccensis** Physa, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille" (Zool.) II (1) 1831, 332.
- moluccensis** Plyctolophus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 108.
- molluccensis** Rusa (Müll.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 28.—Cervus, Q. & G.
- moluccensis** Tropicorhynchus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 125.—? Merops, 1788.
- moluccensis** Turbo, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 99.
- Moluris** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 169.—Col. [molurus.]
- moluiroides** Homalopsis (Merr.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber
- molurus** Coluber (Natrix), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 99.
- molurus** Homalopsis, Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 213.
- molurus** Python, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 90.
- Molus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—Lep.
- Molva** C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [1-3] Mar. 1819, 158.—P.
- Molva** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 192.—P.
- molva** Enchelyopus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 52.—Gadus, 1758.
- molva** Lota (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 231.—Gadus, 1758.
- molvae** Caligus (Leach), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 118.—Risculus.
- molvae** Risculus, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 536. [1839, 211.—Saperda.]
- molybdaena** Phytoecia (Schoenh.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct.
- molybdaena** Saperda, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 427; & App. 1817, 186.
- molybdaenalis** Pinacia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 13.
- molybдинus** Allajulus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 118.
- Molytes** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1143; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 172.—Col.
- Morna** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 203.—Lep.
- mombachensis** Stephanodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 183 [*n. n.*].
- momea** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 477.
- momoga** Pteromys (S.), *err. pro* momonga; C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mam. 1842-5), 47.
- momoga** Sciuropterus (Temm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 39.—Pteromys. [47.]
- momonga** Pteromys (Sciuropterus), C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mam. 1842-5),
- Momonus** T. Say in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 20; III (1) 1836, 472.—Col.
- momordicae** Cimex, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 16.
- Momota** G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 25.—A. [Shaw, 1800 *apud* Agassiz, *non est*].
- momota** Momotus (L.), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. H 2 (1827).—Ramphastos, 1766.
- momota** Prionites (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 224.—Ramphastos, 1766.
- Momotula** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xlviii (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- momotula** Hylomanes, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 449.
- momotula** Momotus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 68.—Hylomanes.
- momoul** Phasianus, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 147.
- Mompha** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Lep.

- momus** Curruca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. *bb*.
momus Cynthia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 90.
momus Geotrupes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56.—Scarabaeus, 1792.
momus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 30.
mona Monichus (Erx.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1208.—Cercopithecus, 1777.
Monaca *err. pro* Monasa, Vieill.; C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (16) Ap. 1822.
Monacantha F. W. Hope, Trans. Zool. Soc. London, III (2) 1843, 189.—Col.
Monacanthus Oken, Isis, 1817, 1183.—P. [Cuv. 1817, *vernac.*].
Monacanthus H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 255.—P.
monacanthon Buccinum, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 178.
monacanthos Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 331.
monacantha Cosmetus (Herbst), M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 203.—
Opilio monocanta, 1798. [368.
monacantha Frondicularia, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849],
monacanthum Goniosoma, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Aptères, III. 1844, 109.
monacantha Hydrotaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 II. 1830, 509.
monocanthus Monoceros (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 532.—Buccinum.
monacanthos Monoceros (Br.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss.
 1832, 13.—Buccinum. [463.—*Opilio*, 1798.
monacantha Phalangium (Herbst), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840,
monacantha Plectropoma, Mueller & Troschel in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados,
 1847, 665.
monacantha Purpura (Br.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post*
 May 1832, 255.—Buccinum.
monacaria Holothuria, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 24.
monacaria Holothuria (Psolus), R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (13-16) *ante* May 1832, 225.
monacella Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 125. [1833, 95.—G.
Monacha L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III.
Monacha [? = Monarcha, V. & H.]; W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837,
monacha *v. monachus*. [82.—A.
monachae Musca (Tachina), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 173.
monachalis Nola (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—*Pyralis*.
monachalis Patinula, A. Risso, Atti 2 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 240.
monachalis *Pyralis*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 386.
monachana Paedisca, K. v. Tischer in J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (11) 1839, 139.
monachana Phlaeodes (F. R.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845,
 173.—? *Paedisca*. [1796.
monachella Lita (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 101.—*Tinea*,
monachella Scythropia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—*Tinea*, 1796.
Monachidium J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 281.—Orth.
Monachoda H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 513.—Orth.
Monachus T. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 187.—M.
Monachus J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 33.—A. [typo].
Monachus Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 425.—Col. [sine
Monachus F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 174.—Col.
monacha Acanthoderes, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
 1848, 573.
monachus Aegialitis (Wagl.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (2) Ap.
 1837.—Charadrius.
monachus Anisorhynchus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 313.—Molytes,
monacha Anthrax, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *l*. [1834.
monacha Apate, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [*n. n.*].
monachus Artamus, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 343.
monachus Ateuchus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 237.
monaca Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—
Terebratula.

- monacha** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 19 (Fernaldo judice
monacha Calandra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 90. [1802] [*n. et f.*].
monachus Carabus, Andersch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 139.
monachus Cathartes, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (38) Sept. 1823.
monachus Cebus (Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 58.—Pithecia.
monachus Centropus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (9) 1837, 57.
monachus Cercopithecus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811
 (1815), 88 [*n. n.*].
monacha Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 56; (6) 1834, 184.
monachus Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, 1827, 60.
monachus Coccyzus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 142.
monacha Columba, Reinw.; C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (43) Feb. 1824.
monachus Conurus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 414.—Psittacus, 1783.
monacha Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
monacha Coprus (Frey.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 254.—Muscicapa.
monacha Coscinoptera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1846, 513.
monachus Cryptorhynchus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe,"
monachus Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 234. [Ent. (2) 1835, 430.
monachus Dacelo, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. 1848, 53.—Halcyon, 1846.
monacha Dromolaea (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 302.—
 Saxicola.
monachus Eugnoristus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 849.—
monacha Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 772. [Calandra.
monachus Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 78.
monachus Gamusus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 8. [D. & B.
monachus Gecko (Schl.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 161.—Platydictylus,
monacha Grus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (94) 1835.
monachus Gymnops (Lath.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 381.—Merops.
monachus Halcyon, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.
monacha Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 119.
monacha Hiaticula (Geoffr.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 70.—Charadrius.
monacha Hypogymna (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (192) Dec. 1839, no. 767.—
 Phalaena Bombyx, 1758.
monacha Laria (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 151.—Phalaena Bombyx,
 1758.
monachus Leptonyx (Herrm.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. VII., 40 (1846–7).—
 Phoca, 1779.
monacha Liparis (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 192.—Phalaena
 Bombyx, 1758.
monacha *v. nigra*, Liparis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (17) 1833, 5.
monachus Liparus, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*]. [Bombyx, 1758.
monacha Lymantria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 160.—Phalaena
monacha Macronata, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (12) 1836, 323.
monacha Megilla, Erichson in Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII
 (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (4) Nov. 1849, 306.
monacha Meliphaga (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)
 1826, 259.—Merops.
monachus Merops, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxiv.
monachus Milvulus (Hartl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 248.—Tyrannus.
monachus Molytes (Germ.); C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 359.—
 Curculio.
monacha Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 17.
monacha Muscipeta (Licht.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 926.—
 Muscicapa.
monachus Nasua, C. H. Smith, Introd. Mamm. (Nat. Libr. XXXV) Dec. 1842, 220.
monachus Necrosyrtes (Temm.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 236.—
 Cathartes.
monachus Neophron (Temm.), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. A 2 (1828).—Cathartes.

- monacha** Oriolus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 193.—Turdus, 1788.
- monacha** Pachnoda (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 516.—Cetonia.
- monacus** Parisoma, Gray; C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 259.
- monachus** [Pelagios] (Herrm.), F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XI [3] Oct. 1824, 193.—Phoca, 1779.
- monachus** Pelagius (Herrm.), F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 550.—Phoca, 1779.
- monachus** Pelagocyon (Herrm.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 163.—Phoca, 1779.
- monachus** Percnopterus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 7.—Cathartes.
- monachus** Phallusia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 105.
- monachus** Philedon (Lath.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 359.—Merops. [Merops.
- monachus** Philemon (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 431.—
- monacus** Pipra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 289.
- monachus** Pithecia, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 116.
- monachus** Pithecia, Geoffroy in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I. 1812), 359.
- monarchus** (*sic*) Platydactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1838, 335.
- monacha** Platysteira (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 257.—? Muscicapa, ? Licht.
- monacha** Psilura (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 57.—Phalaena, 1758.
- monachus** Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 48. [1826, 277.—Columba.
- monachus** Ptilonopus (Reinw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XIV (1)
- monacha** Saxicola, Ruepp. in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (60) July 1825.
- monachus** Scarabaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
- monachus** [Simia], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. I (19) Aug. 1820, Le Saï à grosse tête, p. 2.
- monachus** Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 341.
- monachus** Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II., Spondylus, 1844–5, 6.
- monacha** Taeniodera (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 326.—Macronata.
- monaca** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 450.
- monachus** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 436.
- monachus** Tropicorhynchus (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 324.—Merops.
- monachus** Tyrannus (Milvulus), G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 214.
- monachus** Vespertilio, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 445.
- monachus** Vespertilio, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVIII. 1829, 48.
- Monacula** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, II. 1821, 55.—A. [*typus* Pipra albifrons].
- Monadella** *emend.* Monadina, J. Barrande; N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 391.—Cr.
- monadea** Lamellina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 480.
- monadica** Vorticella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 117.
- Monadina** J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 19.—Cr.
- monadina** Enchelis, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 318.
- monadina** Enchelis, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VI. Oct. 1824, 155.
- monadina** Melanella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 511.
- monadina** Microglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 64.
- Monadon** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 42.—A. [*typus* Bucco calcaratus].
- Monalocoris** Dalman, K. Svenska Vet. Handl. 1850 [1851], 209.—Hem.
- Monalonion** Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (4) Sept. 1850, 168.—Hem. [—Orth.
- Monandroptera** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 242.
- Monanthia** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 653.—Hem.
- monaperta** Hiatella, F. M. Daudin in Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. VI (1805), 386.
- Monapus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 763.—Col.
- Monarcha** Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 254.—A.

monarchus *v.* monachus.

- monardi** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 156. [bratula.
- monas** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—Tere-
- monas** Bacterium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],
- monas** Diplorrhina, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 49. [68 [n. n.].
- monas** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 679.
- monas** Heteraulacus (Ehr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 101.—Peridinium.
- monas** Peridinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 201.
- monas** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 444.
- Monasa** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 27.—A.
- Monaspis** A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) 1849, pl. 67.—R.
- Monassa** W. Swainson, H. N. Classif. Birds, II. 1837, 334 [vide Monasa].
- Monasta** *emend. pro* Monasa, Vieillot; J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 347.
- monasterii** Osmeroides, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 126 (1839); V (2), 103
- monasterii** Saurocephalus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 48. [(1844).
- Monastes** *emend. pro* Monasa, Vieill.; C. L. Nitzsch, Syst. Pterylogr. 1840, 135.
- Monastes** H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 192.—Ar.
- Monastes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Monasta, Vieill.
- monastricella** Lampros, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (20) 1843, 296.
- Monatigma** J. E. Gray; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Monotigma, *q.v.*
- Monaula** Sonn.; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 48 [non comp. *sed*? Monaulus, Vieill.].
- monaulacus** Hydroporus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) III. Mar. 1820, 270.
- Monaulus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 51.—A.
- Monax** Warden, Stat. Polit. Hist. Acc. of U. S. I. 1819, 225–228.—M. [teste Palmer].
- Monax** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [1781.
- moncus** Thecla (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 30.—Papilio,
- monde** Nasua, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 109 [n. n.].
- monde** Nasua, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 22.
- mondtii** Cephus, Thienemann, Syst. Darst. Vögel Europa's (5) 1838, 54.
- Monecphora** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 562.—Hem.
- Monedula** Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Reise Palaestina, 1762, 294.—A. [Corvidae] [teste C. W. R.].
- Monedula** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 345.—Hym. [172.—A.
- Monedula** C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel. Deutschl. 1831,
- monedula** Coloeus (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 114.—Corvus, 1758.
- monedula** Cornix, T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 5.
- monedula** Feronia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 386.
- monedula** Lycos (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 384.—Corvus, 1758.
- monedula** Orchestes (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 505.—Curculio, 1795.
- monedula** Poecilus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 18.
- moneduloides** Corvus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 329.
- Moneilema** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 403.—Col.
- Monelasmus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lasmonos, Raf.
- monema** Lepisma, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 27.
- monensis** Carcharhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- monensis** Lamna (Shaw), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 127.—Squalus.
- monensis** Nassa, J. Smith, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1841, 156.
- monensis** Palaeoniscus, P. de M. G. Egerton, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 495; J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 302 (1844) [n. n.].
- monensis** Palaeoniscus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 5.
- monensis** Squalus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 350.
- monesus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 297. [1839.
- monesus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 75.—Cirrospilus,
- moneta** Agraulis, Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. x.
- moneta** Chrysoptera (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 63, 1829.—Noctua, 1787.
- moneta** Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 61:

- moneta** Cypraea (Aricia), J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 256.
- moneta** Dione, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [20] [*n. et f.*].
- moneta** Eudora, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc., 1834, 485.
- moneta** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B.M. (4) 1849, 904.
- moneta** Nummulites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 226.
- moneta** Nummulites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 24.
- moneta** Plusia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 89.—Noctua, 1787.
- moneta** Polychrysis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 251.—Noctua,
- moneta** Porpita, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 304. [1787.]
- moneta** Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 322.
- moneta** Uropoda, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
- monetella** Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 641. [1844, 221.]
- monetulana** Cydia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 375.—Tortrix.
- monetulana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 41 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18) [*n. et f.*].
- mong** Pimelodus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 286.
- monge** Notidanus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 129.
- mongeneti** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 177.
- mongii** Bulla, Risso in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 39.
- mongitori** Delphinus (Raf.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (3) 1820, 686.—Oxypterus.
- mongitori** Dipteroctetus (Raf.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 170.—Oxypterus.
- mongitori** Oxypterus, C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 13; ? Mastadologie Sicilienne [*teste* Palmer].
- mongitori** Oxypterus, Raf.; R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 411.
- Mongo** R. P. Lesson, N. Tabl. Règne Anim. 1842, 63.—M. [1776.]
- mongola** Hiaticula (Pall.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 69.—Charadrius,
- mongolica** Amara, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 185.
- mongolica** Anomala, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 379.
- mongolicus** Charadrius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 136.—mongolus, 1776.
- mongolica** Cicindela, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 349.
- mongolicus** Cleonus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 423.
- mongolicus** Curtos, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 36.
- mongolicus** Dromius, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 61.
- mongolicus** Homalops, Sahlberg in V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 42.
- mongolica** Melanocorypha (Pall.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322.—Alauda, 1776.
- mongolicus** Pentodon, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 111.
- mongolicus** Phasianus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (4) Ap. 1844, 51.—[colchicus *var.* in Pallas].
- mongolica** Platyope, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 388.
- mongolicus** Poecilus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 157.
- mongolica** Silpha, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 365.
- mongolicus** Unio, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (7) Dec. 1850, 109.
- mongooz** Prosimia (L.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (1) Dec. 1833, 28.—
- Monia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1849 (197) 1850, 121.—L. [Lemur, 1766.]
- Monichus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1208.—M.
- monieriana** Ammonites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 11.

- monilaris** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 98.
- monillaris** Lerneonema, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 525.
- monilaris** Nereisyllis (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 473.—Syllis.
- monilaris** Syllis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 318.
- Monilea** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 220 & 352.—G. [1775.]
- monilella** Plutella (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—Tinea,
- Monilema** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Moneilema, Say.
- monileus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 115.
- monilea** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 219.—Bombyx, 1803.
- monilia** Alcyonia, W. H. Bensted, The Naturalist, III (21) June 1838, 302.
- moniliaris** Polydesmus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 135.
- moniliaria** Craspedia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 312.—Geometra m—ata, 1775.
- moniliaria** Dosithea (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 68.—Geometra, 1796.
- moniliaria** Idaea (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 447.—Geometra, 1796.
- moniliatus** Andricus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 192.
- monileatus** Banchus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 393.
- moniliatus** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V. (1) 1811, 36.
- moniliata** Chlidonia, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 24³.
- moniliatus** Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 356.
- moniliatus** Hormius, Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 305.—Bracon, 1811.
- moniliata** Idaea (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 290.—Geometra, 1775.
- moniliata** Phalaena (Geometra), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 263.
- moniliatus** Rogas (Hormius) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 52.—Hormius.
- moniliata** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 205.
- monilicornis** Brenthus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 356.
- monilicornis** Cecidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 823.
- monilicornis** Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 10 a.
- monilicornis** Cratocerus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 14.
- monilicornis** Dichroa (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 49.—Melitta.
- monilicornis** Dytilus, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 22.
- monilicornis** Entedon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 430.
- monilicornis** Eucnemis, C. G. Mannerheim, Eucnemis, 1823, 26.
- monilicornis** Harpalus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 206.
- monilicornis** Lithobius, Newport in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 384.
- monilicornis** Loboederus, Guérin in Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 148.
- monilicornis** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 47.
- monilicornis** Morio (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 511.—Harpalus.
- monilicornis** Morion, P. A. Latreille, Consid. gén. Crust. etc. 1810, 160 & 425.—Harpalus,
- monilicornis** Nemoura, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 1842, 357. [1806.]
- monilicorne** Omalium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 219.
- monilicornis** Passaloecus, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Scand. Hym. 1842, 12.
- monilicornis** Phloeonomus (Gyll.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 185.—Omalius.
- monilicornis** Phyllotoma, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 14 [*n. n.*].
- monilicornis** Plochionocerus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 64 [*n. n.*].
- monilicornis** Priognathus (Rand.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 233.—Dytilus.
- monilicornis** Sphecodes (Kirby), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 490.—Melitta.
- moniliella** Elachista, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 145.
- monilifera** Achatina (Pf.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 50, Ap. 1849.—Glandina.
- monilifera** Actinia, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U.S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 136.

- moniliferus** Actinocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 196.
- monilifer** Arrhenodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 467.
- moniliferus** Barytopus (Megaprotus) (Guér.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 579.—Erotylus (Mycotretus).
- moniliferus** Brachysphoenus (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 302.—Erotylus (Mycotretus).
- moniliferus** Bulimus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 99.
- monilifer** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 318, Nov. 1848.
- monilifera** Campylomyza, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 32.
- moniliferum** Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 164.
- monilifer** Carabus, T. Tatum, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 15.
- monilifera** Cardita, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 265. [260.]
- monilifer** Cassis, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,
- moniliferum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 413.
- moniliferum** Cerithium, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 269.
- monilifera** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 219.
- moniliferus** Cidarites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 118.
- monilifera** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 144.
- monilifer** Conus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (4) May 1833, 54.
- moniliferus** Cossyphus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 122.
- monilifera** Cyllindrella, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 74.
- moniliferus** Erotylus (Mycotretus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 155.
- monilifera** Eschara, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 327.
- monilifera** Glandina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 75.
- monilifera** Haliotis, G. Michelotti (*ex* Bonelli MS), Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 167.
- monilifera** Helix, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 13.
- monilifera** Helix, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 315.
- moniliferus** Hyppalimus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 180.—Scyphia.
- moniliferus** Littorina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. Alph. Index, 1840, 10.—Turbo,
- moniliferus** Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Trigonia. [1823.]
- monilifera** Mitra, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 57.
- monilifera** Natica, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 200.
- monilifera** Naticina (Lam.), E. Forbes, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Ap. 1836, 193.—Natica.
- monilifer** Nemacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 93 (1836); III., 26
- monilifera** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 95. [(1837).]
- monilifera** Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 84, Nov. 1850.
- moniliferus** Pachyrhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 336.
- moniliferus** Pecten, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 72.
- moniliferus** Pentacrinites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 175.
- monilifera** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 184.
- monilifera** Pleurotoma, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 133.
- monilifer** Pleurotoma, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 111.
- moniliferum** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 67.
- monilifera** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 227. [Trochus, Sow.
- monilifer** Pleurotomaria (Ziet.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 10.—
- monilifer** Producta, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 25.
- monilifera** Rotella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 8.
- monilifer** Scalaria, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. I (2) Feb. 1843, 99.
- monilifera** Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 11.
- monilifera** Serpula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 54.
- moniliferum** Solarium, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 571.
- moniliferum** Solarium, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833 [Ap. 1834], pl. 34.
- monilifera** Stomatella, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850,

- moniliferus** Stylarioides, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 75.
- monilifer** Tetragonolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 212 (1836).
- monilifera** Theba (Menke), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 13.—Helix.
- monilifera** Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 40.
- monilifer** Triphoris [Mastonia], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 19.
- monilifer** Triton, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 37.
- monilifer** Trochus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 48.
- monilifer** Trochus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV (64) Sept. 1822, 91.
- moniliferus** Turbo, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 131.
- monilifera** Turritella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 275.
- monilifera** Turritella, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 97.
- monilifera** Turritella, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 123.
- monilifera** Turritella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 48.
- moniliformis** Actinocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 116. [[n. n.].
- moniliformis** Cyclostoma, Faure-B. & Sionest, C. R. Trav. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1808, 42
- moniliformis** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 71.
- moniliformis** Encrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 37.
- moniliformis** Eugeniocrinites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 165.
- moniliformis** Geocrinus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.—Actinocrinites.
- moniliformis** Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 158.
- moniliformis** Gorgonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 318.
- moniliformis** Isis, J. Steenstrup, Vid. Medd. nat. Foren. Kjöbenhavn, 1849, 68.
- moniliformis** Millepora, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 11.
- moniliformis** Neritopsis, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 129.
- moniliformis** Ophiura, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 18.
- moniliforme** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 18.
- moniliforme** Ormoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 315.—Orthoceras, p. 35.
- moniliforme** Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 35.
- moniliformis** Pentacrinus, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 116.
- moniliforme** Pentastoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 22.
- moniliformis** Rosalina, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 214.
- moniliformis** Sporobiotus, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.
- moniliformis** Tetracrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 88.
- moniliformis** Turritella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 103.
- moniliforme** Zoodesmus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.
- moniliger** Amphileptus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 164 [n. n.]; Infusionsthier. 1838, 356.
- moniliger** Anthipes (Hodgs.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 319.—Dimorpha.
- moniliger** Batrachostomus, E. L. Layard, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII, 1849 (? Nov.),
- monilegera** Cinclosoma, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 147. [806.
- moniliger** Coluber, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 116.
- monilegerus** Crateropus (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 179.—Cinclosoma.
- monileger** Dimorpha, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 26.
- monoligerus** Eresus (Vill.), W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 442.—Aranea, 1789.
- moniliger** Fusus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 393. [Cinclosoma.
- moniliger** Garrulax (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 949.—
- moniliger** Liopholis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—Lygosoma.
- moniliger** Lygosoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 736.
- moniliger** Psammophis (Lac.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber, Latr.
- moniliger** Scincus, A. Valenciennes, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [4] *ineunte* 1833, 471.
- moniliphora** Lunularia, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 501.
- monilipora** Cidaris, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 127 [n. et f.].
- monile** Achatina, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 14.

- monile** Actinia, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. June 1836, 303.
- monile** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 35.
- monilis** Anguillina, K. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 358.
- monilis** Anthomyia, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 185.
- monilis** Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 117 [*n. n.*].
- monilis** Arbacia (Desm.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 355.—Echinus.
- monile** Auricula (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 141.—Bulimus, 1789.
- monile** Auricula [Conovulus] (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 109.—Bulimus, 1789.
- monilis** Borborus (Hal.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1842, 1128.—Sphaerocera.
- monile** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 68.
- monilis** Cassidula (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 118.—Auricula, Lam.
- monilis** Ceophyllus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 73.
- monilis** Chironomus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 19.—Tipula, L. 1758.
- monilis** Clerus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*] & *var. thoracicus*, F. V. M.
- monilis** Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 222. [*n. n.*].
- monilis** Coluber (Natrix), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 118.
- monilis** Columba, N. A. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 26.
- monilis** Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 58.
- monile** Cribrina (Temp.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 46.—Actinia.
- monilis** Cryptops, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Myr.) 1849, 69.
- monile** Dentalina, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 250.
- monilis** Eburna, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 206.
- monilis** Echinus, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 100.
- monilis** Ephialtias, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.
- monile** Eyryomphala, Broderip; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 8 [*n. n.*].
- monile** Halimeda (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 306.—Corallina, 1786.
- monilis** Haltica, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 604.
- monile** Helix, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 184 [*n. n.*].
- monile** Helix, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 29.
- monilis** Hipocrita, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hipocrita [*n. et f.*].
- monilis** Homalopsis (L.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber, 1758.
- monilis** Hypsoropha (Fab.), J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 10.—Noctua, 1794.
- monilis** Laemophloeus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 316.—Cucuius, 1787.
- monilis** Lampetis, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 31.
- monilis** Loemophloeus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 385.—Cucuius, 1787.
- monilis** Marginella (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 93.—Voluta, 1758.
- monilis** Marginella (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 82.—Volvaria.
- monile** Melampus (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 108.—Bulimus, 1789.
- monile** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 432. [1789.]
- monile** Nodosaria, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 568.
- monile** Nodosaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 93.
- monilis** Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 278.
- monilis** Pachyura, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 173.
- monilis** Phytometra (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 258.—Noctua, 1794.
- monilis** Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. c.
- monile** Pleurotoma (Br.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 391.—Murex.
- monile** Pleurotoma (Br.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 217.—Murex.
- monilis** Pyrochroa, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 40 [*n. n.*].
- monile** Pyrula, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 546.
- monilis** Rhysodes (Ol.), E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Dec. 1838, 667.—Ips, 1790.
- monilis** Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 17.
- monilis** Sphaerocera, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 319.

- monilis** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 946.
- monile** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, 485.
- monilis** Tanypus (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 60.—Tipula, 1758.
- monile** Terebra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 467.
- monilis** Thanasimus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 307.—Clerus.
- monilis** Turbo, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 200.
- monilis** Volvaria (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 363.—Voluta, 1758.
- monilitectus** Trochus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 152 [*n. et f.*].
- Monima** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 229.—Lep. [1782].
- monima** Cybdelis (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 89.—Papilio,
- monima** Eunica (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 61.—Papilio, 1782.
- monima** Myscelia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 223.—Papilio, 1782.
- monina** Adolias (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 292.—Papilio, 1787.
- Monitor** M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 66.—R. [*non* Cuvier
- Monitor** F. Holl, Handb. Petref. I. 1829, 82.—R. [*vernac.*].
- monitor** Teius (Bonn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 61.—Lacerta, L. 1758.
- monitor** Tupinambis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 20.
- monitorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 80, 1801, tab. 13.
- Monius** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 501.—Col.
- monmouthia** Anthrobia, T. Tellkamp, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 321.
- monnardi** Gulnaria, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (3, 4) 1841, 71.
- Monobia** A. Tschudi, Die Blasenwuerm. 1837, 16.—Cest. [*teste* S. & H.].
- Monoblastus** T. Hartig, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 155.—Hym.
- Monobothrius** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Bothrimonus, Duv.
- Monobranchus** Harlan, 1827; *sic* Auct. *sed err. pro* Menobranchus.
- Monocanthus** v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, May 1823; Bull. Sci. Nat. 1824, 91.—P.
- Monocanthus** D. H. Storer, Rep. Ichth. Massach. 1839, 174.—P.
- Monocanthus** Megerle, Cat. MS; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 215.—Moll.
- monocanthon, -os, -us** v. **monacanthus**.
- Monocarya** W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 244.—Cor.
- Monocelis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys. (Evert.) 1831 (Turb.), sign. a.—Verm.
- Monocentra** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 489.—Neur.
- Monocentris** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 100.—P. [*centris*].
- Monocentrus** W. Swainson, H. N. Classif. Fishes, II. 1839, 21, 169 & 208.—P. [*? = Mono-*
- Monocera** G. Meneghini in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 87.—Coel.
- monocerata** Alca, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 362.
- monocerata** Chimerina (Pall.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 3.—Alca.
- Monocerca** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 550.—Inf.
- Monocercus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 48.—A. [*n. n., quid?*].
- Monoceros** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 180.—P.
- Monoceros** Lamarck; Herrmannsen, Suppl. 85 (Cuv., R. Anim. II. 1817, 436) = Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 663 [*quid?*].
- Monoceros** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56.—M. [*n. n.*]. [Meuschen, 1787].
- Monoceros** Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 250.—G. [1809 & 1812 *vernac.*, *vide*
- Monoceros** J. Fleming, Brit. Anim. 1828, 342.—G. [Nassidae].
- monoceros** Alutera (Bloch), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 256.—Balistes.
- monoceros** Aluterus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) I (Suppl.) 1816, 135.—Balistes, 1758.
- monoceros** Argus (Wider), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 361.—Theridion.
- monoceros** Ascidia, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 95.
- monoceros** Ascidia, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 22.
- monoceros** Balistes, L.; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 463.—*varr. laevis* (sp. Bl.); *nigra*; *unicolor*.

- monoceros** Bostrichus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 193.
- monoceros** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 136 [*n. n.*].
- monoceros** Buceros, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 8.
- monoceros** Buceros, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 291 [*n. n.*].
- monoceros** Cassida, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 536.
- monoceros** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 80.
- monoceros** Ceratodon (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 142.—Monodon, 1758.
- monoceros** Ceratophyus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (17) [1831–35], 3. [cera.
- monoceros** Coryphocera (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 232.—Gnatho-
- monoceros** Cratoparis, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 223.
- monoceros** Dorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 800.
- monoceros** Enchenopa (Germ.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
- monoceros** Geotrupes, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 35. [1843, 535.—Membracis.
- monoceros** Glypta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 16.
- monoceros** Gnathocera, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (4) 1834, 137.
- monoceros** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.
- monoceros** Harpurus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 219.
- monoceros** Heniochus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 100.
- monoceros** Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 760.
- monoceros** Homalenotus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 23. [Buceros.
- monoceros** Hydrocissa (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 90.—
- monoceros** Lytta (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 487.—Meloe, 1767.
- monoceros** Meloe (Latr.), Labram & Imhoff, Schweiz. Käfergattungen (12) [1849].—
Notoxus, ? Fab. 1775.
- monoceros** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 28.
- monoceros** Menaethius (Latr.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I.
1834, 339.—Pisa.
- monoceros** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 143.
- monoceros** Murex, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 454.
- monoceros** Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [*n. n.*].
- monoceros** Oryctes (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 202.—Scarabaeus, 1789.
- monoceros** Oryx (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 672.—Monodon, 1758.
- monoceros** Pisa, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X. (Ins.) 1825, 139.
- monoceros** Squilla, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 526.
- monoceros** Subulina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77.
- monoceros** Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 230.
- Monocerus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. und Lep. 1823, 47.—Col.
- Monocerus** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 106.—Col.
- monocerus** Boletophagus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 151 [*n. n.*].
- monocerus** Ceratodon, G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, 36.
- monocera** Cobitis, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 305.
- monocera** Dusa, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 71.
- monocera** Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 19.
- Monochamus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106.—Col.
- Monochamus** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16.—Col.
- Monochelus** F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 171.—Col.
- Monochelus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 362.—Col. [*vernac.* 1825].
- Monochelus** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 375.—Col.
- Monochir** Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 343.—P. [*? vernac.*].
- Monochir** L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 88.—P.
- monochir** Solea, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (5) 1833.
- Monochirus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 17.—P.
- monochirus** Pleuronectes, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 114.
- monochroaria** Minoa, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 109.
- monochroma** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 555.
- monochrous** Aegithus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 294.
- monochroa** Cryptocephalus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
1835, 585.

- monochroa** Cymindis, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 76.
- monochroa** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (96) Sept. 1841, 1.
- monochroa** Prionopleura, Boisduval, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (3) Mar. 1846, 201.
- monochrous** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 14.
- monochroa** Tipula, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 41.
- Monocirrhus** J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 439.—P.
- monocirrhus** Exocaetus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 265.
- Monoclista** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Monocondyla** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Monocondylaea** A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 37.—L.
- Monocondylea** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 126.—L.
- Monocotyla** R. P. Lesson, 1843; *sic* Scudder, *sed fam. non gen.*
- Monocrania** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 410.—Col.
- Monocraspedon** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 25.—Med.
- Monocraspedum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Monocraspedon, Brandt.
- Monocrepidius** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—Col.
- Monoctenus** A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 3.—Hym.
- Monoctonus** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 487.—Hym.
- Monoculites** W. Martin, Petref. Derb. 1809, pl. 45.—Cr.
- Monoculithos** G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. Y3.—Cr.
- monoculoides** Cancer Gammarus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 5.
- monoculoides** Hyperia (Mont.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 117.—Cancer.
- monoculoides** Typhis (Mont.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 91.—Cancer.
- monoculorum** Gordius, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 190.
- monoculus** Cychla, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 100.
- monoculus** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 212.
- monocycla** Scalaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 214.
- Monocystis** F. Stein, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1848, 220.—Prot.
- Monodacna** E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 167.—L.
- Monodactylus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 131.—P.
- Monodactylus** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 13 & 76.—R.
- Monodactylus** Cantor [*non* Lacep.], J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849, 1154.—P.
- monodactylus** Chaetodon, D. Carmichael, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 500.
- monodactylus** Chalcides, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 370.
- monodactylus** Colombellina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II. (Gast.) 1843, 347.—Rostellaria.
- monodactylus** Evesia, T. Bell in Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 336.
- monodactyla** Lacerta, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXII. 1811, pl. 947.
- monodactylus** Minous (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 424.—Scorpaena.
- monodactyl[us]** Phoxichilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 75.
- monodactylum** Pinnotheres, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (16) Dec. 1818, 454.
- monodactylus** Rostellaria, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 14.
- monodactyla** Scorpaena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 194.
- monodactylus** Seps, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 342.
- monodactylus** Trichopus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 392. [M.]
- Monodelphis** Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. Lit. Art, XXVIII. Oct.—Dec. 1829, Jan. 1830, 351.—
- Monodesmus** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Dej. Cat. MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
- Monodesmus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 318.—Col. [160.—Col.]
- Monodicrana** H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 32.—Dipt.
- Monodon** Lamarck in Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 422.—G.
- Monodon** A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturg. 1820, 736.—G. [? Monodonta, Lam. 1799].
- monodon** Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 289.
- monodon** Antrimpos, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 53.
- monodon** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 61, 105 & 139.
- monodon** Bulimus, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 28.

- monodon** Ceratodon, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 295.
- monodon** Eulima, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 58.
- monodon** Galathea, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 276.
- monodon** Helix, T. Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 42.
- monodon** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 21 [*n. et f.*].
- monodon** Helix, A. Binney [*non* Rack.], Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 360.
- monodon** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 39.
- monodon** Monoceros (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 124.—Buccinum, Pall.
- monodon** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xix. [1774.
- monodon** Murex, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 10.
- monodon** Nerita, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., wrapper of livr. 20, 1823 [*n. et f.*].
- monodon** Notoxus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 354.—Anthicus.
- monodon** Notoxus, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1817, pl. 4.
- monodon** Pentodon (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 382.—Scarabaeus, 1792.
- monodon** Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix.
- monodon** Portumnus, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 314.
- monodon** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 204.
- monodon** Pupa (Held), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 314.—Vertigo.
- monodon** Purpura (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 27.—Buccinum, Pall. 1774.
- monodon** Rudolpha (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 210.—Buccinum, Pall. 1774.
- monodon** Scarabaeus (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 174.—
- monodon** Vertigo, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 304. [Geotrupes, 1798.
- Monodonta** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (16) Dec. 1818, 460.—L.
- Monodonta** H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 564.—G.
- Monodonta** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 352.—G. [Littorinae?].
- monodonta** Bulla, A. Adams; G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 588.
- monodonta** Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 53.
- monodonta** Helix, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 162.
- monodonta** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 58.
- monodonta** Mitreola (Lam.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (28) 1833, pl. 128.—Mitra.
- monodonta** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 241.
- monodonta** Purpura, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 561.
- monodonta** Unio, T. Say, Amer. Conch. I (1) 1830, pl. vi.
- Monodontarius** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 164.—G.
- Monodontes** Denys de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 194.—G.
- monodontoides** Anculotus, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 61.
- Monodontomerus** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. II (12) June 1833, 443.—Hym.
- monodorta** Bembex, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 335; and ed. London, 1825 (App.), 69.
- Monodricana** Loew, 1850; *err.* Marschall *pro* Monodicrana, *q. v.* [1825 (App.), 69.
- Monoeca** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) Ins. 1828, 528.—Hym.
- monoga** Pteromys (Sciuroptera), Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, 111.
- monogrammus** Anthicus, W. L. E. Schmidt (*ex* Kunze Litt.), Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (8) Aug. 1842, 174.
- monogramma** Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 421.
- monogramma** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 87.
- monogramma** Euclidia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 96.—Noctua.
- monogramma** Hoplophora, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 242.
- monogramma** Ligula, Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allgem. Ency. XXXII. 1839, 296.
- monogramma** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 76 (Fernaldo judice, 1802–08) [*n. et f.*].

- monogramma** Scolopsides, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 338.
- monogramma** Synthymia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 282.—Noctua.
- monogramma** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 150.
- monogrammicus** Accipiter (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1849, 29.—Falco.
- monogrammicus** Aster (Temm.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 114.—Falco.
- monogrammicus** Astur (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 33.—Falco.
- monogrammicus** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (53) Dec. 1824.
- monogrammicus** Micronisus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 76.—Falco.
- monogrammicus** Nisus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 57.—Falco.
- monographus** Scolytus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 217.—Bostrichus, 1792.
- monographus** Tomicus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Bostrichus, 1792.
- monogyniae** Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 27.
- Monohammus** Dahl, Col. und Lep. 1823, 67.—Col.
- Monohammus** Meg.; Dejean (*ex* Dahl Cat.), Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 340.
- Monohammus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) 1839, 138.—Col.
- Monohammus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Monochamus, Dej.
- Monohyla** A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturg. 1820, 309, 396 & 397.—Inf. [Scudder *dict. gen. sed?*].
- monoides** Cercopithecus, I. Geoffroy, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. [?] Jan.] 1843, 303.
- monoides** Cercopithecus, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVI. 1843, 1244.
- Monolabis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 48 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 146.—Rot.
- Monolepis** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 7, Nov. 1817, 155.—Cr. [typo].
- Monolepta** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 383.—Col. [*sine*].
- Monolepta** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. 1843 (1), 265.—Col.
- Monolepta** Chevrolat in Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. 1850, 331.—Col.
- Monoloba** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV. 1835, 235.—Col.
- Monolobus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 187.—Col.
- monolophos** Upupa, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 8₁₃. [1838, 461.
- Monoma** *err. pro* Monotoma, Herbst; C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan.
- Monomachus** E. F. Germar; F. Klug in Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. (Germar) III (2) 1841, 378.—Hym.
- Monomacra** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 389.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Monomacra** F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 19.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Monomastix** K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 571.—Inf. [*nom. caelebs*].
- Monomatium** W. E. Shuckard, Hist. Ins. 1840, 181.—Hym. [Larridae].
- Monomia** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Cr.
- Monomma** F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 182.—Col.
- Monomotoma** *err. pro* Monotoma, Herbst; C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 455.
- Monomyces** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 301.—Cor.
- mononema** Silurus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2) 1846, 166.
- mononeura** Hipocrita, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hipocrita [*n. et f.*].
- mononeura** Phaeochlaena, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.
- Mononychus** Schueppel in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 241.—Col.
- Mononyx** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 16.—Hem.
- Mononyx** A. Brullé in Webb and Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 72.—Col.
- Monopeltis** A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxxvii (1848).—R. [1801, 120.
- monoperta** Hiatella, F. M. Daudin in L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III.
- Monophadnus** T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 271.—Hym. [*typi spp.* Tenthredinis].
- Monophleba** P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 233.—Hem. [?] Leach MS].

- Monophlebus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 428.—Hem.
- Monophlebus** Burmeister (*ex* Leach MS), Handb. Ent. II. 1835, 80.—Hem. [*non* Leach, 1817, *apud* Agassiz].
- Monophora** Bory de St V., Voy. îles afriq. I. 1804, 107.—? Nud.
- Monophora** Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 495; Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 79.—Nud.
- Monophora** Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 137.—Ech.
- monophthalma** Aega, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. May 1834, 233.
- Monophylla** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 75.—Col. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Monophyllus** W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 75.—M.
- monophyllus** Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (3) 1847, 256.
- Monopis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 401.—Lep.
- Monopis** Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 314.—Col.
- Monoplatus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 383.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Monopleura** P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 105; Rep. trav. Soc. stat.
- Monoplex** G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 3.—G. [Marseille, VI., 177.—L.]
- Monoplia** E. Newman, The Zoologist, III (7) 1845, 1016.—Col.
- monoplicus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 226.
- Monoplius** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 128.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- monopodium** Alpheus (Bosc), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 204.—Crangon.
- monopodium** Crangon, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 96.
- Monopora** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 34.—? Cor.
- Monopora** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 363.—Cor.
- Monoprion** J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 15.—Coel.
- Monops** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 132.—Cr. [*n. d.*, 1 nom. triv. append.].
- Monopsis** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 302.—Hem.
- Monopsites** Green in C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Monopterhinus** Blainville & Prévost, Journ. de Physique, LXXXIII. Oct. 1816, 263.—P.
- Monopterinus** Bl. 1828; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Monopterhinus, *q. v.*
- Monopteros** Volta, Ittiol. Veron. 1796, 191.—P. [*teste* G. P. W.]. [1786.]
- monopterygius** Agonus (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 104.—Cottus,
- monopterygius** Aspidophorus, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 106.
- [**monopterygius** Aspidophorus], Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 224 & Index.
- monopterygius** Callionymus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 41.
- monopterygius** Canthirynchus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 272.—Aspidophorus.
- monopterygius** Chirus (Pall.), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 98.—Labrax.
- monopterygius** Labrax, P. S. Pallas, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II. 1810, 391.
- monopterygius** Uranoscopus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 49.
- Monoptygma** I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 185.—G.
- Monoptygma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Monotygma, Gray.
- monopus** Plagusia, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Bali), 11.
- Monopyxis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 297.—Hydroz.
- Monornis** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85.—A. [*n. n.*].
- monospilus** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 810.
- monostagon** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 287.
- Monostega** Trosch. 1840; *sic* Agassiz, *sed fam. non gen. (ex d'Orbigny)*.
- Monostemma** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 14.—Cor.
- Monostephanus** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 10.—Cor.
- monostigma** Agrotis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (41) May 1827, no. 165 [*n. n.*].
- monostigma** Ceuthorhynchus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 501.—Nedyus.
- monostigma** Colymbetes, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 427.
- monostigma** Demetrius, G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 156.
- monostigma** Dromius, C. C. Babington, Mag. Nat. Hist. V. May 1832, 327.
- monostigma** Emesis, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 601.

- monostigma** Hemerodromia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 62.
- monostigma** Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 446. [1818, 272.]
- monostigma** Mycetophila, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I.
- monostigma** Nedyus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 31.
- monostigma** Oberea, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 57.
- monostigma** Oberopa, S. S. Haldeman, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (39) Dec. 1847, 373.—
- monostigma** Rhingia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 218 [*n. n.*]. [Oberea, 1845.]
- monostoma** Manon, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 2.
- Monostomeus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm.
- Monostomum** *id. ac* Monostoma, Zed. 1800; Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 49.
- Monostomus** = Monostoma, Zed.; F. C. H. Creplin, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (2) 1829, 878.
- Monostyla** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46.—Rot.
- monostylus** Euplotes, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 380.
- Monotama** G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. I. 1792, 24.—Col.
- Monotaxis** E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 688.—P.
- Monotigma** J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 66; ed. 2, 1842, 192.—G. [? = Monoptygma, Lea].
- monotimeris** Pecten, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 238.
- Monotis** H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 285.—L.
- monotis** Gervillia, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Calvados, 1824 (1824), 130.
- monotoma** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 591.
- monotonus** Ichneumon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 135.
- monotropis** Diploglossus (Kuhl), A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 130.—
- monotropis** Scincus, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 128. [Scincus.]
- Monotropus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 658.—Col.
- monotuberculata** Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 131.
- Monotyga** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus. 1840, 62 & 90 [Agassiz *dict.* = Monoptygma,
- monous** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 122. [Lea].
- monoxyla** Calyptraea (Crepidula), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 391.
- monozonalis** Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 66.
- monozonalis** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 256 (li*).—*id. ac* unizonalis.
- monozonalis** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 13. [Helix.]
- monozonalis** Nanina (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 58.—
- monozonius** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 802.
- monozonus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 110.
- monozona** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept.
- monroii** Acephalocystis, H. D. S. Goodsir, Anat. Path. Obs. 1845, 101. [1836, 4.]
- monroii** Neuronaia, J. Goodsir, Anat. Path. Obs. 1845, 126.
- monrovia** Helix, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 16.
- monscalvana** Lycosa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 172.
- monsoni** Raphigaster, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 31.
- monspeliaca** Calliphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 436.
- monspeliensis** Decticus, Rambur in Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 487.
- monspeliensis** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- monspeliensis** Pecten, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 133. [616.]
- monspesulalis** Ennichia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1834, 349.
- monspessulana** Coelopeltis (Herm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] II.
- monspessulanus** Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 283. [1840, 429.—Coluber.]
- monspessulanus** Coluber (Natrix), Herm.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 130.
- monspessulanum** Lophiodon, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 88.

- monspessulanus** Scorpis, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (6) *ante* May 1837, 114.
monspessulanus Semnopithecus, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I (1849 *vel* 1850), 6.
Monstrilla Dana; *teste* Marshall, *sed non comp. ante* 1852.
monstrosa Acheta (Schizodactyla) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 90.—Gryllus, 1773.
monstrosa Anostostoma (Herbst), G. R. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Mar. 1837, 143.—Locusta.
monstrosus Baridius (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 649.—
monstrosa Baris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 205. [Baris.
monstrosus Batrisus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 95.
monstrosa Bifrontia, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 101.
monstrosus Cerataspis, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 8. [1798.
monstrosa Chlamys (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 226.—Clythra,
monstrosa Corbula, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 551.
monstrosus Crabro, Herrich-S. in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 525.
monstrosa Creusia, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Cirrop., 28 (*post* 1840).
monstrosum Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 5.
monstrosa Desmonota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 144.
monstrosa Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale, 1838.
monstrosa Gastrana, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 132.
monstrosus Homo, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 9.
monstrosa Locusta, J. F. W. Herbst, N. Schrift. Berlin Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1803, 112.
monstrosa Mantis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 86 [*n. n.*].
monstrosa Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 257.
monstrosa Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (1) May 1838, 14.
monstrosa Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 142.
monstrosus Oxynotus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 46.
monstrosa Petricola (Dillwyn), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 8.—Venus, ? Gm. 1790.
monstrosus Phlyctinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 522.
monstrosa Poropleura (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 863.—Chlamys, Latr.
monstrosus Schizodactylus (Dru.), A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 162.—Gryllus, 1773.
monstrosa Syrtis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 122.—Acanthia, 1794.
monstrosa Venerupis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.
monstrum Blatta, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 86 [*n. n.*].
monstruosa Conia, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 137.
monstruosus Megophias, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 433.
monstruosa Purpura, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 103.
monstruosa Terebratula, [Anon.], Il Progresso, IV. 1833, 173.
Montacuta W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xviii & 58 [*rectius* Montaguia].
montacuti *rectius* **montagui**, *q. v.*
[**montagne**→.]
montagnei Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 286.
montagnei Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 443.
montagnei Harpes, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 165.
montagnei Tropopterus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 214.
Montagua W. E. Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 436.—Cr.
Montagua J. Fleming, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) V (2) 1822, 575.—Nud.
[**montagu**→.]
montagui Acasta, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 171.
montagui Apus, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 404.
montagui Balanus (Leach), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (12) 1823.—Acasta.
montagui Balcis, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.
montagui Blennius, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 206.
montacuti Bulimus, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 345.
montagui Cemoria, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. III (9) Jan. 1827, 77.

- montagui** Cineras, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 213.
- montagui** Circus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXXI. 1819, 411.
- montagui** Clausilia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 413.
- montagui** Cleanthus, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [*n. n.*].
- montagui** Conilera, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 348.
- montagni** Conilera, *err. pro* montagui, Leach; H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 242.
- montagui** Crassina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.
- montagui** Cyclopterus, E. Donovan, N. H. British Fishes, III., pl. 68 (1805).
- montagui** Cymodocea (Leach), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 215.—Dynamena.
- montagui** Cymothoa (Leach), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) 1828, II. 144.—Conilera.
- montagui** Doris, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [*n. n.*].
- montagui** Dynamene, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 344.
- montagui** Gallinago, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 52.
- montaguii** Halichondria, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 522.
- montaguii** Holothuria, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 482. [Blennius.
- montagui** Ichthyocoris (Yarr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 67.—
- montagui** Isaea, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 380.
- montacuti** Lacuna, W. Turton, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 191.
- montagui** Lacuna, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 128.
- montagui** Leda (Gray), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 232.—Nucula.
- montagui** Lepas (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 29.—Acasta.
- montagui** Liparis, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 190.
- montagui** Megalopa, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. 16 (14) Ap. 1817.
- montagui** Myatella, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 111.
- montagui** Mysia, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272 [*n. n.*].
- montagui** Natica, E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 32.
- montagui** Nebalia, J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (IV) 1830, 86.
- montacuti** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 174.
- montagui** Nucula, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 138.
- montagui** Orchestia, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 93.
- montagui** Pentacta (Flem.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 11.—
Holothuria.
- montagui** Pinnotheres, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xv (2) Mar. 1815.
- montagui** Pleurobranchus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 139.
- montagui** Praniza, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII (107) Nov. 1832, 327.
- montagui** Rissoa, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 111.
- montagui** Rissoa, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 86.
- montagui** Serpula, J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XII (24) Ap. 1825, 245.
- montagui** Sphaeroma (Leach), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) 1828, II. 152.—Dynamene.
- montagui** Thracia, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272 [*n. n.*].
- montagui** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [*n. et f.*].
- montacuti** Trochus, J. G. Jeffreys, Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 35 [*n. n.*].
- montagui** Trochus, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- montagui** Truncatella, R. T. Lowe, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 303.
- montagui** Turbonilla, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- montagui** Venus, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 167.
- montacuti** Venus, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 243.
- Montaguia** H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 744; *emend. pro* Montacuta, Turt.
- montainvillensis** Pirina, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 40.
- montanana** Dichrorampha (Fr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 186.—Ephippiphora, Dup.
- montanana** Ephippiphora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 413. [tanata, D. & S. 1775.
- montanaria** Cidaria, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 201.—Geom. mon-

- montanaria** Coremia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 17.
- montanarius** Falco, F. A. L. Thienemann, Rhea (1) 1846, 94.
- montanaria** Melanthia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 274.—Cidaria.
- montanaria** Nebula (Tr.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 3 & 4) 1846, 134.—Cidaria.
- montanata** Cidaria (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 444.—Geometra, 1775. [Geometra, 1775.]
- montanata** Coremia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 187.—
- montanata** Xanthorhoe (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 327.—Geometra, 1775.
- montandonella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 553.
- montandonii** Hexodon, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. July 1840, 212.
- montandoni** Philothermus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 94.
- montandonii** Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 52.
- montanellus** Accentor (Pall.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 251.—Motacilla, 1776.
- montanellus** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 965.
- montanellus** Crambus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.), Dec. 1834, 323.
- montanellus** [Spermolegus] (Pall.), J. J. Kaup, Nat. Syst. Europ. Thierw. 1829 [152 & 192].—Motacilla, 1776.
- montanellus** Tharrhaleus (Pall.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 32.—Spermolegus, Kaup, 1829.
- montanina** Passer (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 30.—Fringilla montana, 1758.
- montanoides** Fringilla, Kuhl in H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 214 [*n. n.*]. [Sylvia.]
- montanus** Acrocephalus (Horsf.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 883.—
- montana** Aedilis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, 33.
- montanus** Aegialites (Townsend), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 45.—Charadrius.
- montanus** Aegoceros (Desm.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1844, 505.—Ovis, Schr.
- montana** Agelena, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 125, 1834, tab. 11.
- montana** Agelena, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 622.
- montana** Aglaia, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 32.
- montana** Alauda, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 319.
- montana** Amara, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 487.
- montanus** Amaurobius, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 15.
- montanus** Anabates, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 295.
- montana** Anas, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 44. [Anas, ? Gm. 1788.]
- montanus** Anser (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 343.—
- montana** Anser, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 390.
- montana** Antelopa, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. Ee 1.
- montanum** Anthobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 897.
- montanus** Anthus, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 179.
- montana** Anthus, Jerdon, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 435.
- montana** Antilocapra, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 182 [*n. n.*].
- montana** Antilope, P. J. Cretschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
- montana** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 28. [Säug. (1) 1826, 11.]
- montanus** Aphodius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 95 [*n. n.*].
- montana** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 204.
- montana** Arctia, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 92.
- montanus** Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 505.—Agelena.

- montana** Arvicola, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 44.
- montana** Baetis, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1844], 172.
- montanus** Bagrus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 337.
- montana** Bathyscia, Schiödte, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1847, 80.
- montanum** Bembidium, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 143.
- montana** Blaps, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 62.
- montanus** Bombus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836
- montanus** Bombus, F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (5) 1844, 549. [[1835], 463.
- montana** Brachypteryx, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 157.
- montanus** Bulimus, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 65. [I. 1837, 14.
- montanus** Bulimus, Drap., *var.* albinos; J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.
- montanus** Bulimus, Drap., *var.* major; E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 46.
- montana** Butalis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1275 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 220.
- montana** Buteo, T. Nuttall, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. 1840, 112.
- montana** Buthraupis (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 29.—Tanagra.
- montana** Calamodyta (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Sylvia.
- montana** Calamoherpe (Horsf.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 594.—Sylvia.
- montana** Cannabina, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]. [69.—Ovis.
- montana** Capra (Ord), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),
- montana** Ceratophrys (Kuhl), H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (1) 1837, 29.—Megalophrys.
- montanus** Charadrius, J. K. Townsend, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 192.
- montanus** Chenalopex (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Ap. 1845, 605.—Anas, 1788.
- montana** Chrysomela, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 23.
- montana** Cicindela, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 182.
- montanus** Cillurus (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 281.—Uppucerthia.
- montanus** Cimber (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 122.—Tenthredo.
- montanus** Cinclodes (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 132.—Uppucerthia.
- montana** Clausilia, Stentz, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 70.
- montana** Cobitis (McC.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 69.—Schistura.
- montanus** Colymbetes, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 76.
- montanus** Corvus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (70) Dec. 1826.
- montana** Crucirostra, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- montanus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 616. [1831, 243.
- montana** Cyllindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 4 [*i.e.* 20].
- montanus** Cypselus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 144.
- montanus** Cyrtognathus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 39.
- montanus** Cyrtonus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) *c.* Jan. 1851, 542.
- montana** Dolomeda, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 173.
- montanus** Dorysthenes, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 54.
- montanus** Drassus, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (1) Dec. 1833, 12. [83.
- montana** Dromophila, C. H. G. v. Heyden, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (3) Mar. 1850,
- montana** Dubusia (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424.—Tanagra.
- montana** Ena (Drap.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (3, 4) 1841, 75.—
- montanus** Episomus, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 52. [Bulimus.
- montanus** Equus, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 265.
- montana** Erioptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 110.
- montana** Eudromias, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 987 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 546.
- montana** Eurynia, C. S. Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 2.
- montana** Felis (Raf.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 225.—Lynx.

- montana** Feronia, Baudet-Lafarge, Carabiques, 1836, 80.
- montana** Forficula, G. Gené, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. II. 1832, 226.
- montana** Geotrygon (L.), P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 320.—Columba, 1758.
- montanus** Gerbillus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Mamm.), pl. xxxvi (1842).
- montana** Goldana (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 25.—Brachypteryx.
- montanus** Gomphocerus (Charp.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 650.
Gryllus.
- montana** Goura (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819, 130.—
Columba, 1758.
- montana** Grapholita (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—
Tortrix; Phalaena, Scop. 1763.
- montanus** Gryllus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 173.
- montana** Gypona, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 88 [*n. n.*].
- montana** Hamirostra, T. Brown, Ill. Gen. Birds, 1845, sign. B 4.
- montanus** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 95.
- montana** Helix, S. Studer, Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Ges. III. May 1820, 86; Syst. Verz.
Schweiz.-Conch. 1820, 12.
- montana** Helix (Cochlogena) (Drap.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
Limaçons, 1821, 60.—Bulimus.
- montana** Hemimene (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—
Tortrix; Phalaena, Scop. 1763.
- montanus** Hortulanus, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 52.
- montana** Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 210.
- montana** Lacerta, J. C. Mikan in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (III. Amph.) (4) 1805, sign. 2.
- montanus** Lagopus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 986.—Tetrao, ? Bodd. 1783.
- montana** Leiestes, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
1845, 111.
- montanus** Leirus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 37.
- montanus** Leistus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Nov. 1827, 64.
- montanus** Lepus, E. Blyth in White, Selborne, 1836, 82.
- montana** Linaria, P. J. Selby (*ex* Ray), Ill. Brit. Orn. I (ed. 2) 1833, 318.
- montana** Linyphia (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 71.—Aranea, 1757.
- montanus** Lithobius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 148.
- montana** Locusta (Charp.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 110.—
Gryllus.
- montana** Locusta, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien)
III. 1833, 79.
- montanus** Luperus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (93) Sept. 1831, no. 370.
- montana** Lutra, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 120.
- montanus** Lynx, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 46.
- montanus** Macacus, W. Macgillivray in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. [fo. Edinb.] I. 163 (*c.* 1838).
- montana** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) *c.* Jan. 1851, 479.
- montana** Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 100.
- montana** Megalophrys, Kuhl in J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 204.
- montana** Megapterna, P. Savi, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XXXVII (102) 1838, 211.
- montana** Megophrys, Kuhl, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II.
1824, 83.
- montana** Mellisuga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Ornismya.
- montanus** Merdigera (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken) 1837, 917.—Bulimus. [Gerbillus
- montanus** Meriones (Smith), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 481.—
- montana** Merula, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 11. [1831, 375.
- montana** Merula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1281 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- montanus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 82.
- montanus** Milvago (Orb.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1844, 10.—Phalcobaenus.
- montanus** Mimus (Towns.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 17.—Orpheus.
- montana** Mnioilta (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
- montana** Mogophrys, Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (7) Feb.
1822, 102.

- montana Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI (1095) 1818, 89.
- montana Mutilla, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 97, 1805, tab. 20.
- montana Myrmica, L. Imhoff in Labram, Ins. d. Schweiz, II. 1838-42.
- montana Nasua, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 102.
- montana Noctua, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 313.
- montanus Nummulites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 24. [Gryllus.
- montana Oedipoda (Charp.), E. Eversmann, Jubilaum G. Fischer de W., 1847, 13.—
- montanus Ophicephalus, McClelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 583.
- montanus Ophiodes, T. Hartig, Ber. nat. Ver. Harzes, 1846-47 (1847), 19.
- montana Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Trochilidéés (Index gén.) 1832, p. xxxiv.
- montanus Orpheus, J. K. Townsend, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. post June 1837, 192.
- montanus Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 306.
- montana Oulophyllia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 269.—Meandrina.
- montanus Ovis, J. D. C. Schreber, Die Säugthiere (62) Ap. 1804, pl. 294 D [n. et f.].
- montanus Ovis, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 292.
- montana Papilio (Hipparchia), W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 45.
- montanus Parnus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 13 [n. n.].
- montanus Parnus, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1846, 276.
- montanus Parus, W. Gambel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (24, 25) Ap. 1843, 259.
- montanus Passer (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 219.—Fringilla, 1758.
- montana Passerina (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 945.—Emberiza, Gm. 1788.
- montanus Pempredon, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 262.
- montana Pepoaza, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 64.
- montana Peristera (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 15.—Columba,
- montana Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 1842, 305. [1758.
- montanus Phaenicophaeus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [n. n.].
- montanus Phallobaenus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 2.
- montanus Philonthus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 277. [Phryganea.
- montanus Philopotamus (Don.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 318.—
- montana Phryganea, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XVI. 1813, 21.
- montana Phyllopneste, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 429.
- montanus Phytocoris, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1836 (1837), 83.
- montanus Picoides, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 194.
- montanus Picus, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 316. [189.
- montanus Picus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- montana Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. b.
- montanus Planorbis, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 26.
- montana Plectrophanes (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 305.—Emberiza, Gm. 1788.
- montanus Pomatorhinus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 165.
- montanum Prosopon, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (4) Ap. 1837, 356.
- montanus Pseudocordylus, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Jan. 1838, 32.
- montanus Pseudotriton, S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 293.
- montana Pyrgita (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 385.—Fringilla, 1758.
- montanus Pyrrhocorax, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- montanus Reduvius, Leach in Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 214. [1831, 176.
- montana Saxicola, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 185.
- montana Schistura, J. McClelland, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 947.
- montanus Scopophorus (Cretz.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 232.—Antilope.

- montana** Seps (Mikan), Koch in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (III. Amph.) (5) 1828, p. 7.—
montana Silpha, Findeli; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195. [Lacerta.
montanus Sorex, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849-50] 1850,
 211; ed. 2, 1890, 324.
montanus Sparassus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
 1847, 438.—Textrix.
montana Spelerpes (Baird), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 46.—
 Pseudotriton.
montanus Steroderus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 55.—Steropus, 1844.
montanus Steropus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. V (1-3)
montana Strix, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 263. [Nov. 1844, 153.
montana Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. V. 1812, 113.
montana Sylvia, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 156.
montana Sylvicola (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 62.—Sylvia.
montanus Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 55. [Helix.
montana Tachea (Studer), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (8) 1844, 212.—
montana Tanagra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 275.—Aglaia, d'O. & Lafr.
montana Tenthredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 84, 1801, tab. 12.
montana Termes, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 9. [1834.
montana Textrix, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (3) *ante* May 1841, 53.—Agelena,
montana Thyretes, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 597.
montana Tipula, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (123) Mar. 1834, no. 493.
montanus Trechus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
 Nov. 1844, 236.
montanus Trechus, G. Putzeys, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (10) Oct. 1847, 309.
montana Tricula, W. H. Benson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. III (12) Jan. 1843, 467.
montana Trixia, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1832 (1833), 71 [*n. n.*].
montana Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. III.) 1833, 93.—
 Ornismya.
montanus Trochilus, W. Swainson, Selection Birds Brazil & Mexico, 1841, pl. 74.
montana Tropidosaura, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 235 [*n. n.*].
montana Tropidosaura, Boie in Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V.
 Nov. 1839, 172.
montanus Turdus, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittemberg, Oct. 1801, 29.
montanus Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 20 [*n. n.*].
montanus Turdus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. May 1844, 167.
montanus Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 2.
montana Uppucerthia, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin
 de Zool. VIII. 1838, 22.
montana Zenarda (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 41.—Columba.
montana Zilla, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 125, 1834, tab. 19. [Lacerta.
montana Zootoca (Mikan), J. J. Tschudi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 31.—
montana Zootoca (Mikan), *var. nigra*; J. J. Tschudi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I.
 1837, pl. 1.—Lacerta nigra, Wolf.
montana Zosterops, S. Mueller in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 398.
montana Zygaena, J. C. Gravenhorst, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1831 (1832), 76 [*n. n.*].
Montastraea H. M. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 374.—Cor.
montenegrina Clausilia, Kuester in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 451.
montenegrinus Dromius, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, X. 1847, 8.
montenegrina Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 11.
montevidensis Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 33.
montezuma Anodonta, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 31.
montezuma Cacicus, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (1-3) *ante* Nov. 1830, 33. [42.
montesuma Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, *sed me judice* 1836],
montezeuma Erycina, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 226.
montezuma Heros, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 383.
montezuma Ortyx, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. ii.
montezuma Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (5) Jan. 1842, 67.

- montesuma** Polycesta, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 4.
- montezuma** Zammara, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 36. [634.]
- montezumae** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- montezumae** Ortyx, Vigors MS; Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., descr. to pl. 107, 1830.
- montezumae** Ortyx, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 275.
- montezumae** Thalassa, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 512.
- montferrandi** Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 240.
- montfortii** Callirhoe, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. b².
- montforti** Emarginula, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 259.
- montfortii** Scissurella, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 343.
- Montfortia** C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1843, 259.—G. [*typus* ? *Emarginula depressa*, Bl.].
- montfortiana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 38.
- montfortianus** Nautilus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 9.
- montgrandis** Lambrus, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (5) 1830, p. xxiii.
- monticelli** Cixius, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 83 [*n. n.*].
- monticelli** Stenus, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 59.
- Monticola** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 552.—A.
- monticola** Acinipe, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 71.
- monticola** Adimonia, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 224.
- monticola** Aleochara, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 11.
- monticola** Alsodes, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 41.
- monticola** Altica, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 48.
- monticola** Amara, Zimmermann in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 794.
- monticola** Anchomenus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 34.
- monticola** Anisoplia, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 638.
- monticola** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3306.
- monticola** Antilope, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXII (2) 1811, 93.
- monticola** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 215.
- monticola** Ardea, P. Picot-Lapeyrouse, Tabl. Méth. Mamm. Ois. (1799), 44.
- monticola** Arvicola, De Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Oct. 1838, 249.
- monticola** Bombus, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. lx.
- monticola** Bradybaena, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 20 [*n. n.*].
- monticola** Bulaca, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (30) Ap. 1844, 167.
- monticola** Calamaria, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 50.
- monticolus** Caprimulgus, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831,
- monticola** Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 157. [116.]
- monticola** Celia (Dej.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 26.—Amara.
- monticola** Cephalophus (Thunb.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 167.—Antilope.
- monticola** Chamaeza (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 204.—
- monticola** Chrysomela, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 167. [Grallaria.]
- monticola** Chrysotoxum, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1841 (1842), 120.
- monticolus** Cichlops, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- monticola** Cicindela, E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 94.
- monticola** Cicindela, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, Coleopt. 4.
- monticola** Coccinella, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 115.
- monticolus** Coluber, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 52.
- monticola** Columba, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 355.
- monticola** Columba, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 305.
- monticola** Cratonychus (Mén.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III.
- monticola** Dajaus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 164. [1841, 92.—Elater.]
- monticola** Dipsas, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 53.
- monticola** Dromolaea (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 302.—Oenanthe.
- monticola** Elater, E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 156. [1838, 25.]
- monticola** Emballonura, C. J. Temminck, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2)
- monticola** Emmelesia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 164 [*n. n.*].

- monticola** Ephippiger, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 476.
- monticola** Epitragus, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 151 [*n. n.*].
- monticola** Evodinus (Rand.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 326.—Leptura.
- monticola** Grallaria, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 68.
- monticola** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 195.
- monticola** Helix (Hutton), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 130.—Nanina.
- monticola** Helix (Cochlodon), R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambr. Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 63.
- monticola** Hoplia (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 141.—Melolontha.
- monticola** Hypodaues (Selys), A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 24.—Arvicola.
- monticola** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 108.
- monticola** Ixos, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 160.
- monticola** Lathridius, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 82.
- monticola** Leptura, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 27.
- monticola** Lesteva, Kiesenwetter & Maerkel, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (3) Mar. 1847, 77.
- monticola** Loborhynchus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164. [1847, 77.
- monticolus** Lutra, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839 (? June), 320.
- monticola** Lycosa (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 175.—Araneus, 1757.
- monticola** Lycosa (Pardosa) (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (2) July 1847, 42.—Araneus, 1757.
- monticola** Megophrys, Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (7) Feb.
- monticola** Melolontha, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 5. [1822, 104.
- monticola** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 7.
- monticola** Mesocelis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 191.
- monticola** Nanina, Hutton & Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 215.
- monticola** Noctua, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VI (Noct. 3), 314.
- monticola** Oenanthe, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 434. [1827.
- monticola** Otiorhynchus, Dej.; E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 361.
- monticola** Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- monticola** Papilio, Lepeletier de S. F., Faune Française (3 & 4), Lépidopt. 1821, 26.
- monticolus** Parus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (2) Feb. 1831, 22.
- monticola** Passerina (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 27.—Fringilla, 1788.
- monticola** Petroica, Burton (*ex* Swainson MS), Cat. Coll. Mamm. Birds Fort Pitt, Chatham, 1838, 13 [*n. n.*, *teste* Iredale].
- monticola** Pipunculus, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1836 (1837), 86.
- monticola** Proboscidea (Kuhl), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 500.—Emballonura.
- monticola** Pterostichus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- monticola** Pterostichus, Hellwig in Nicolai, Diss. Coleopt. Halensis, 1822, 22.
- monticola** Pupa (Lowe), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 189.—Helix.
- monticola** Pycnonotus (McClell.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Ixos.
- monticola** Quedius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 544.
- monticola** Rhizotrogus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 145.
- monticola** Saxicola (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1846, 179.—Oenanthe.
- monticola** Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- monticola** Symmorphocerus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 60.
- monticola** Tenthredo, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 273.
- monticola** Tentyria, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 69.
- monticola** Thelia (Fab.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 309.—Membracis.
- monticola** Vespertilio, J. J. Audubon & J. Bachman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (7) Oct. 1841, 92.

- monticola** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 107.
- monticola** Zonotrichia (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 374.—Fringilla, 1788.
- monticola** Zoothera, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 172.
- monticolana** Coccyx, Duponchel in Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) (1843), 408.
- monticolana** Pamplusia (Mann.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 180.—Grapholitha, MS; *vide* Coccyx.
- monticollis** Gryllus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 215.
- monticollis** Hormetica, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 512.
- monticollis** Teratodes (Gray), A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835 [? 1837], 222.—Gryllus.
- monticolor** Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 38 [*n. n.*].
- Monticularia** Lamarek, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 248.—Cor.
- monticulariae** [Daracia], J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 6.
- monticulariae** Pyrgoma (Daracia), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 6.
- Monticularis** *id. ac* Monticularia, Lam; H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 328.
- monticularis** Acanthochetes (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 94.—Chiton.
- monticulare** Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 34.
- monticularis** Amicula (Q. & G.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 246.—Chiton.
- monticularis** Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 406.
- monticularia** Cyclocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 204.
- monticularia** Stylocoenia (Schw.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 294.—Stylophora.
- monticularia** Stylophora, A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. V.
- monticulatus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 281.
- Monticulipora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 503.—Pol.
- monticulosa** Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 566.
- monticula** Asterigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 55.
- monticulum** Bembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 135.
- monticula** Emberiza (Gm.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. I. 1837, 611.—Fringilla m—cola, 1788.
- monticula** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 167.
- monticula** Megophrys, H. Kuhl, Isis (Oken), 1822, 475.
- monticulum** Omalium, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 33.
- monticulus** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 143.
- monticum** Linaria, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 29.—Fringilla montium, 1816.
- Montifringilla** C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 269.—A.
- montefringilla** Passer (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 18.—Fringilla, 1758.
- montihospitella** Coleophora, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3 (5 & 6)) 1850, 55.
- Montina** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 363.—Hem.
- Montipora** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 354.—Cor.
- montis caprilis** Ostrea, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 247.
- montium** Cannabina, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 278.
- montium** Carduelis (Gm.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 539.—Fringilla, 1788.
- montium** Fringilla, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX. 1816, 521.
- montium** Fringilla, *err. pro* montana, Brisson; J. Bolton, Harm. ruralis, ed. 2, I. 1845, 51.
- montium** Leucania, Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 133.
- montium** Linaria (Gm.), W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. B. M. 1816, 15.—Fringilla, 1788.
- montium** Linaria (L.), Gerbe, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. VII. 1846, 391.—Fringilla, Gm. 1788.
- montium** Linophaga, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125. [1788.]
- montium** Linota (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 34.—Fringilla, Gm.
- montium** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 463.

- montium** Motacilla, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 345.
- monti-vagata** Larentia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 368.
- montivagus** Acanthylis (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1845, 55.
- montivaga** Amara, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 45.
- montivagus** Aphodius, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848, 889.
- montivagus** Buliminus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 71.—Helix.
- montivagus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 275.—Helix, 1835.
- montivagus** Byrrhus [*sic*], K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 39.
- montivagus** Calathus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 710.
- montivagus** Carabus, A. Palliardi, Besch. Carab. 1825, 31.
- montivagus** Catops, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 381. [Zool. VII. 1837, 70.
- montivagus** Cypselus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
- montivagus** Elater, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 36.
- montivaga** Feronia (Pterostichus), E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 123.
- montivaga** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 14.
- montivagum** Omalium, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 184.
- montivagus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- montivagus** Oxytelus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 574. [378.
- montivagus** Philonthus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 275.
- montivagus** Pristilophus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 15.
- montivagus** Pterostichus, Ménétriés in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV.
- montivagus** Stenus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 578. [1835, 62.
- Montivaltia** *err. pro* Montlivaltia, Lamx.; Lonsdale, Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond. IV. 1844, 311.
- Montlibaldia** *err. pro* Montlivaltia, Lamx.; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. (Berlin) 1832 (1834), 271.
- Montlivaetia** *err. pro* Montlivaltia, Lamx.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 554.
- Montlivaltia** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 78.—Cor. [419.
- Montlivaultia** *emend. pro* Montlivaltia, Lamx.; M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848,
- montmollini** Echinolampas, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 134.
- montmollini** Pygurus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 69.—Echino-
- lampas, 1836.
- montmollini** Turbo, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 62.
- montolearensis** Terebratula, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 362.
- montrolii** Satyrus, J. F. P. de Feisthamel, Voy. "Favorite," V (Zool. Suppl.) 1839, 17.
- montrolii** Satyrus, J. F. P. de Feisthamel, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 20.
- Monura** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *e*; Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 70.—Inf.
- Monura** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 155; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 509.—Collemb.
- monuste** Aporia (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 254.—Papilio,
- monuste** Mancipium, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Mancipium [*n. et f.*]. [1764.
- monuste** Mylothris (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.—Papilio, 1764.
- monuste** Pieris (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 141.—Papilio, 1764.
- monycha** Hypsa (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Phalaena, 1777.
- monycha** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 262.—Phalaena, 1777.
- Moodeeria** E. Forbes, 16 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (South. 1846) 1847, Trans., 85.—Med. [*err. pro* Modeeria].
- Mooderia** E. Forbes, Geol. Mem. II., 406, 1848; *sic* Marschall, *sed non comp.*; ? *err. pro* Modeeria, *q. v.*
- moodii** Otozoum, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 55.
- mookalee** Trachinotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 423.
- mooreh** Cobitis, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 162.
- moorii** Hippolyte, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xxxviii (16) Dec. 1817.
- moorei** Leptaena, T. Davidson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 251.
- moorei** Modiola, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 227.

- moorei** Pleurotomaria, J. W. Salter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 14.
- moorei** Terebratula, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 73.
- moormensis** Felis, B. H. Hodgson, Gleanings in Science, III. 1831, 177.
- moormensis** Leopardus (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 41.—Felis.
- Mopalia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 65.—Moll.
- Mops** R. P. Lesson, N. Tabl. Règne Anim. 1842, 18.—M.
- mops** Dysopes, F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm., 250 (1824) [*n. n.*].
- mops** Molossus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Vespertilio, 1840, 101.
- Mopsea** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 465.
- Mopsella** J. E. Gray; *teste* Waterhouse, *sed* P. Zool. Soc. XXV. 1857, 284 [*teste* Totten].
- mopsa** Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 4.—
- mopsus** Canis, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 194. [Phalaena, 1782.
- mopsus** Chrysophanus, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 24.
- mopsus** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 49.—Scarab. 1792.
- mopsus** Gymnopleurus (Pall.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 755.—Scarabaeus, 1781.
- mopsa** Melinaea (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 595.—Papilio, L. 1758.
- mopsus** Onitis (Pall.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177.—Scarab. 1781.
- mopsa** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 230.
- mopsus** Strymon, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 74.
- mopsa** Synemon, A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 518.
- mopsus** Thecla, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (12) *inter* 1833–37, 109.
- moquini** Planorbis, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 50.
- moquinianus** Bulimus, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 319.
- moquinianum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 44.
- moquinianus** Fusus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Turbinelles, pl. iii.
- moquiniana** Neritina, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 156.
- moquiniana** Paludina, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 63. [(42) ? 1843, 52.
- moquiniana** Pupa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa
- moquinianus** Unio, D. Dupuy, Essai moll. dépt. Gers, 1843, 80.
- moquiniana** Valvata, Reynies in D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 586.
- Mora** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 224.—P.
- morae** Aphis, Kittel, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 153.
- morala** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 331.
- morala** Rohita (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1026.—Cyprinus.
- moraldina** Cidaris, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, II. 1848, 573. [morala.
- moralius** Rohita (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 263.—Cyprinus
- morania** Papilio, G. F. Angas, Kaffirs illustr. [1849], pl. xxx.
- morar** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 264. [Cyprinus.
- morar** Leuciscus (Ham.), W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 161.—
- morar** [Leuciscus] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 294.—Cyprinus.
- morar** Pachystomus (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1038.—Cyprinus.
- morator** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 21.—Scarab. 1798.
- morator** Heteronychus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 97.—Geotrupes.
- moratorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 54.
- moravica** Astraea, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 23.
- moravica** Venus, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 26 [*n. n.*].
- morbidalis** Cledeobia, Guénée in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 398.
- morbida** Helix, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 8.
- morbidus** Menoetius, Schoenh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*].
- morbida** Psalis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 35.
- morbillosus** Acorynus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
- morbillosus** Amycterus, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 386.
- morbillosus** Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 390.
- morbillosus** Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 3.

- morbillosa** Asida, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- morbillosus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 56.—Scarab. 1792.
- morbillosum** Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].
- morbillosus** Carabus, Latreille in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
- morbillosus** Carabus, Panzer in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
- morbillosa** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 949.
- morbillosa** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 431.—Galleruca, 1792.
- morbillosa** Cleonis, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
- morbillosus** Cleonus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 208.—
[Curculio, 1792.]
- morbillosa** Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
- morbillosus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- morbillosus** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 158.
- morbillosus** Heterogomphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 225.
- morbillosa** Lagria, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 155 [*n. n.*].
- morbillosa** Lamia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*]. [Curculio, 1792.]
- morbillosus** Lixus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 114.—
- morbillosum** Nosoderma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 186 [*n. n.*].
- morbillosum** Nosoderma, A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June 1841, 37.
- morbillosum** Opatrum (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 290.—Platynotus.
- morbillosa** Pachynema, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 58.
- morbillosus** Pamborus, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 27.
- morbillosa** Paropsis, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 563.
- morbillosus** Passalus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 175.
- morbillosus** Phymateus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 257.—Gryllus, L. 1758.
- morbillosa** Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 130.
- morbillosa** Pimelia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].
- morbillosus** Platynotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 140. [1758.]
- morbillosa** Poecilocera (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 622.—Gryllus,
- morbillosus** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 275.
- morbillosum** Sepidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*]. [1835, 564.—Pimelia.
- morbillosa** Stenocara (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept.
- morbillosus** Thomisus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 469.
- morbosum** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- morbosum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 134 & 173 [*n. n.*]. [682.]
- morbosus** Murex, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 709.
- morbosus** Murex, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 124.
- morchella** Achilleum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 2.
- morchella** Melicerta, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 36; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 325.
- morchella** Millepora, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 27.
- morchella** Plocoscyphia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.—
- mordax** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 485. [Achilleum.]
- mordax** Atherina, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 15.
- mordax** Cardium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 135 [*n. n.*].
- mordax** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 135.
- mordax** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 12.
- mordax** Hyllus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 165. [1787.]
- mordax** Leptura (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 306.—Rhagium,
- mordax** Lycosa, Bosc in C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 12; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 321.
- mordax** Oxytelus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (27) 1832, 411; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 411.
- mordax** Parandra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [*n. n.*].

- mordax** Petromyzon, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 62.
- mordax** Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 552.
- mordax** Sauropsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 497 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. [II (2), 122 (1844)].
- mordax** Scolopendra, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiv.
- mordax** Sideropora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 518.
- mordax** Tomognathus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 376.
- mordax** Zachaeus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (6) *ante* Ap. 1839, 152.
- mordax** Zacheus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 26.
- mordellaria** Phora (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 212.—
- mordellaria** Trineura, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 6. [Trineura.]
- Mordellina** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 14.—Col.
- mordellinus** Hallomenus, A. & G. Villa in Catteneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 448 [*n. n.*].
- mordelloides** Ctenidia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- mordens** Belonuchus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 422. [264.]
- [**moreana** *rectius* moreauana, *in mem.* Moreau.]
- moreana** Adelocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 33.
- moreana** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 200.
- moreana** Centrastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 37.
- moreauana** Cucullaea (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 358.—Arca moreana.
- moreanum** Dentalium, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- moreanus** Hippalimus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 41. [454.]
- moreana** Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 336.
- moreana** Leguminaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 324.
- moreana** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 538.
- moreana** Neritopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 7.
- moreanus** Pileolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 7.
- moreana** Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 254.
- moreana** Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 36.
- moreana** Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 421.
- moreana** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 79.
- moreanus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 8.
- moreatica** Philereinos, H. v. d. Muehle, Orn. Griechenl. 1844, 38.
- moreaunus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 299.
- [**moreausiacus** = *in mem.* Moreau.] [Lithodendron.]
- moreausiaca** Calamophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 31.—
- moreausiaca** Caryophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 85.
- moreausiaca** Lasmophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 30.—Caryo-
phyllia.
- moreausiacum** Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 95.
- moreausiaca** Montlivaultia (Mich.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 419.—
- [**moreausianus** = *in mem.* Moreau.] [Caryophyllia.]
- moreausianus** Ancylocerus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 147.
- moreausiana** Limopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 18.
- moreauiana** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 319.
- moreausiana** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 260.
- moreausiania** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 301.
- [**moreausius** = *in mem.* Moreau.]
- moreausia** Fissurella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 12.
- moreausius** Opis, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 232.
- moreausia** Purpura, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 250.
- moreausia** Purpurina (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 357.—
- moreausius** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9. [Purpura.]
- [**moreausus** = *in mem.* Moreau.]
- moreausa** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 60.
- moreausus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 167.
- [**morelet** →.] [33.]
- moreletii** Cotinis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- moreleti** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 88.

- moreleti** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 118.
- moreleti** Limax, C. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. 1845, 311.
- moreleti** Melania, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 46.
- moreleti** Nerita, C. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. 1845, 311.
- moreletii** Philax, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 327.
- moreletii** Piastodesmus, H. Lucas, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 599.
- moreletii** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 147.
- morelleti** (*sic*) Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 973.
- morelleti** (*sic*) Spermothila, Pucheran in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 497.
- moreletiana** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1850 [Ap. 1851], 191.
- moreletiana** Phyllopertha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 179.
- Morelia** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 43.—R.
- morelianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét., I (Céph.) 1841, 176.
- morelli** Crenilabrus, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 459.
- morellii** Nerita, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 165.
- morelli** Sigaretus, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 111. [Dipt.]
- Morellia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 405.—
- morella** Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 502.
- morellus** Euplocamus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ex ann.* 1838], 79.
- moreoticus** Algyroides, Bibron & Bory in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Rept.) 1833, 67.
- moreotica** Lacerta (Bibr. & Bory), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 192.—Algyroides.
- moreotica** Notopholis (Bibr. & Bory), C. L. Bonaparte, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] II.
- Morethia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 65.—R. [1840, 416.—Algyroides.]
- Moretsia** Sowerby; Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 37.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Morgagnium** S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 26.—G.
- morgane** Hymenitis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 18.
- morgani** Callidea, A. White, Mag. Nat. Hist., n.s. III (35) Nov. 1839, 542.
- morgani** Ceratorrhina (Eudicella) (White), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (11) Jan. 1843, 175.—Eudicella.
- morgani** Eudicella, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 3.
- morgani** Goliathus (Eudicella), A. White, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Jan. 1839, 29.
- morganii** Trogon, Swainson in Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1383 [*n. n.*].
- morgani** Trogon, J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, text to pl. 1. [305.]
- morgiana** Apatura, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
- Morhua** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierr. II. 1822, 360; J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 190.—P. [= Morrhua].
- mori** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 44 (Fernaldo iudice 1802–08) [*n. et f.*].
- mori** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 64 (Fernaldo iudice 1818–22) [*n. et f.*].
- mori** Helops, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 222.
- mori** Sericaria (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
- moria** Hoplia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 186. [482.—Bombyx.]
- moribundum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 5.
- moribunda** Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 141 [*n. n.*].
- Morica** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 182.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Morica** A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 646.—Col.
- moricandi** Ancyclus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 355.
- moricandi** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 113.
- moricandi** Granaria (Fér.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—Helix (Cochlodonta).
- moricandi** Haemulon, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 345.
- moricandi** Helix, Sowerby in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 34. [1821, 64 [*n. n.*].
- moricandi** [Helix] (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- moricandi** Planorbis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 120 [*n. n.*].
- moricandi** Plectrochoerus, F. J. Pictet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Aug. 1843, 227.

- moricandi** Solaropsis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 27.
- moricanianum** Stoastoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 150.
- moriciana** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 50.
- moriella** Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 552.
- moriens** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1505.
- moriformis** Murex, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 24 Mar. 1844, 538.
- morigerus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V. (3) 1846, 365.
- Morimna** F. Walker, Ins. Saunders. I. 1850, 104.—Dipt.
- Morimus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, 95.—Col.
- Morinella** W. Bartram, Trav. Carol. 1791, 294; London ed. 1792, 292.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Morinella** Meyer in M. & Wolf, Taschenb. deutsch. Vögelk. II. 1810, 383.—A.
- morinelli** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 78 [*n. n.*].
- morinellus** Cinclus (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 85.—Tringa, 1766.
- moringa** Muraena, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 352.
- Moringua** J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (5) Jan. 1831, pl. 95; Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 9.—P.
- morini** Cylindrella, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 11. [Dipt.]
- Morinia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 264.—
- Morinus** A. Brullé (*ex* Serv. MS) in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 258.—Col.
- Morio** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 478.—G.
- Morio** Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 511.—Col. [Morion, Latr. 1810].
- morio** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 56.—Tenthredo, 1781.
- morio** Allecula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 21.—Cistela, 1787.
- morio** Amara, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 126.
- morio** Anchomenus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 325.
- morio** Andraena, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 353.
- morio** Anobium, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 48.
- morio** Anthaxia (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 31.—Buprestis, 1792.
- morio** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 116 [*"Mon. Anth."* poster. edit.].
- morio** Anthomyia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 249.
- morio** Apamea, Eversmann in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (65) 1842, 8.
- morio** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 178.
- morio** Apoderus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 361.
- morio** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1399.
- morio** Atomaria, Mannerheim in F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 55.
- morio** Avicula, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 86.
- morio** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 174.
- morio** Bethylus (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 49.—Tiphia, 1787.
- morio** Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 222.
- morio** Bledius, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 211. [[*n. et f.*].
- morio** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 16 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- morio** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 54 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- morio** Bothynus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 87.
- morio** Brachycerus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 416.
- morio** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 180.—Curculio,
- morio** Brachyrhynchus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 134. [1781.]
- morio** Bryocoris *v.* morio S.
- morio** Calliptamus (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 285.—Acrydium, 1791.
- morio** Campephaga (M. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Cebilepyris.
- morio** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 325.
- morio** Carabus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 91.
- morio** Carabus, Ziegler in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 161.
- morio** Carabus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 58.
- morio** Carpophilus, Klug in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 264 [*n. n.*].
- morio** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 393.

- morio** Cebilepyris, S. Mueller, Verh. Nat. Ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.)
- morio** Cebrio, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 40. [(4) 1843, 189.]
- morio** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 783.
- morio** Ceratopogon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 84.—
Culex, 1775.
- morio** Ceresa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 287.
- morio** Chimarrha, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 911.
- morio** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydum, 1824, 47. [1798.]
- morio** Choleva (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 251.—Catops, Payk.
- morio** Chrysomela, Dejean, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 171.
- morio** Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 16.
- morio** Cladius, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 58.
- morio** Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 506.
- morio** Colastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 242.
- morio** Corvus, J. R. Forster in Levaillant, Neue Reise Afrika, 1796, 269.
- morio** Crossocerus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*
Mar. 1835, 781.
- morio** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 50.
- morio** Cydnus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 184.—Cimex, 1761.
- morio** Cymindis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 219.
- morio** Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 26.
- morio** Dasytes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 12; & App. 1817, 11.
- morio** Dioctria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 151.—Asilus, 1794.
- morio** Dorcadion (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Lamia, 1787.
- morio** Drilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 134 [*n. n.*].
- morio** Elater, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
- morio** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 164.
- morio** Epipona (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
395.—Polistes.
- morio** Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 612.
- morio** Eumolpus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 911.—Galleruca, 1792.
- morio** Eurytoma, Dalman in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 241.
- morio** Exema (Koll.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 846.—
Chlamys.
- morio** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 302.
- morio** Fornax, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 75.
- morio** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 430, Liste, p. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- morio** Gallus, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. II., *post* June 1813, 253.
- morio** Gibbula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 136.
- morio** Goerius (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Staphylinus.
- morio** Gortyna, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 101.
- morio** Gortyna, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 550.
- morio** Gyretes, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 756.
- morio** Halictus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Hylaeus, 1793.
- morio** Harpactor, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 128.
- morio** Harpalus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 351.
- morio** Hemifusus (Bolt.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 91.—Fusus, 1798.
- [**morio** Hipogymna], J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- morio** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 60.
- morio** Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 336.
- morio** Hydraena, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 172.
- morio** Hydrophilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 133 [*n. n.*].
- morio** Hydrophilus, J. Sturm (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IX. 1835, 109.
- morio** Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*].
- morio** Hylecoetus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39.—Lymexylon, 1787.
- morio** Hylotoma (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya*Handl. XXVIII (3) 1807, 208.—
Tenthredo, 1781.
- morio** Ischnoptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 500.

- morio** Juida (Daud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—*Turdus*, L. 1766.
- morio** *Lamprocolius* (L.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 104.—*Turdus*, 1766.
- morio** *Lamprotornis* (L.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet, Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 18.—*Turdus*, 1766.
- morio** *Lampyrus*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [*n. n.*].
- morio** *Languria*, W. S. Macleay, *Annulosa Javanica*, 1825, 45.
- morio** *Laparocerus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 531.
- morio** *Laria* (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 8.—*Phalaena*, 1767.
- morio** *Larinus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 132.
- morio** *Lebia*, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 252.
- morio** *Libellula*, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (4) Ap. 1845, 112.
- morio** *Limnobia* (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 151.—*Tipula*, 1787.
- morio** *Liparis* (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 187.—*Phal. Bombyx*, 1767.
- morio** *Lithosia* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 191.—*Phal. Bombyx*, L. 1767.
- morio** *Lychnuris*, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 303.
- morio** *Lystra*, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (1) 1837, no. 4.
- morio** *Macraspis*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 355.
- morio** *Medeterus*, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *g*¹ [*n. et f.*].
- morio** *Megatoma*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 152.
- morio** *Melitta* (Fab.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 60.—*Hylaeus*, 1793.
- morio** *Mitra* (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 170.—*Voluta*, 1767.
- morio** *Molobrus* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—*Sciara*.
- morio** *Mycetocharis*, Ziegler in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 605.
- morio** *Mycetophila*, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
- morio** *Myllocerus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 431.
- morio** *Myopa*, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 290.
- morio** *Mytilus* (Leach), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 322.—*Avicula*.
- morio** *Mytilus*, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 59.
- morio** *Naupactus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 592.
- morio** *Necrophorus*, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 319.
- morio** *Neptunea* (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 118.—
- morio** *Nerita*, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 280. [*Murex*, 1758.
- morio** *Neritina*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 202.
- morio** *Ocyptera*, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 314.
- morio** *Ocytus* (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 444.—*Staphylinus*.
- morio** *Omphreus*, Parreyss in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 94.
- morio** *Onthophagus*, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 169.
- morio** *Ophion*, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 168.
- morio** *Oryctomorphus*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 31.
- morio** *Otiorhynchus* (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—*Curculio*, 1781.
- morio** *Otiorhynchus*, Sturm; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 457.—
- morio** *Ozaena*, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 79. [*v. attenuatus* [*n. n.*].
- morio** *Pachygaster*, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- morio** *Pachygaster*, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- morio** *Pachygaster*, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- morio** *Paederus*, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831,
- morio** *Panesthia*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 513. [453.
- morio** *Passalus*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 62 [*n. n.*].
- morio** *Passalus*, Dejean in A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 83.
- morio** *Pegylis*, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 657.
- morio** *Peltonotus*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 75.
- morio** *Pemphredon*, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 84.
- morio** *Pentatoma* (Fab.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 298.—*Cimex*, 1761.

- morio** Penthophera (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 33.—Phalaena, 1767.
- morio** Perla, F. J. Pictet (*ex* Klug MS), H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 272.
- morio** Phileurus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 371.
- morio** Philonthus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 279. [363.]
- morio** Phorella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- morio** Phyllotoma (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (3) 1829, 34.—Hylotoma.
- morio** Phytomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2818.
- morio** Pica, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 751.
- morio** Pirates, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 613.
- morio** Pithecus (Ow.), W. C. L. Martin, N. H. Quad. [1841], 395.—Simia.
- morio** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 279.—Vespa, 1798.
- morio** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 187.—Spheg, 1775.
- morio** Prionomyia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52.—Culex, 1775.
- morio** Pristilophus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 85.—Elater, 1798.
- morio** Psalidostomus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 379.
- morio** Psilorhinus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 51.—Corvus, ? Forst. 1796.
- morio** Psocus, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Soc. Philom. [Paris] 1803, 85'.
- morio** Pterostichus (Ziegl.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 12.—Carabus.
- morio** Pyrula (L.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Pyrula, no. 3, May 1847.—Murex, 1758.
- morio** Quedius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- morio** Rhagigaster, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (19) May 1844, 105.
- morio** Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 565.
- morio** Rhinolophus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 257.
- morio** Rhyssomatus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 372.
- morio** S. [=Bryocoris], J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 267.
- morio** Sarcophaga (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- morio** Saxicola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. aa. [229.—Phorella.
- morio** Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 495.
- morio** Scatophaga, Zetterstedt, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 185.
- morio** Sciara, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 57.—Rhagio, 1794.
- morio** Scotophilus, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 405.
- morio** Scymnus, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 131 [*n. n.*].
- morio** Scymnus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Coccinella, ? Payk. 1798.
- morio** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 954. [Cimex, 1761.
- morio** Sehirus (L.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 96.—
- morio** Selandria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo, 1781.
- morio** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 285.
- morio** Simia, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 92.
- morio** Sisyr, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 976.
- morio** Spreo (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 416.—Turdus, 1766.
- morio** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 6.
- morio** Staphylinus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*].
- morio** Staphylinus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- morio** Stenolophus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 136.
- morio** Stenus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 230.
- morio** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 167.
- morio** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (2) 1820, 18.
- morio** Tachypeza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 546.
- morio** Tanypus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 817.
- morio** Tenthredo (Allantus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 75.
- morio** Tenthredo (Selandria), Fab.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11.
- morio** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 322.
- morio** Thyreodon (Fab.), A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 152.—Ophion, 1798.
- morio** Trachyderes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 365.—Cerambyx, 1787.
- morio** Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 805.

- morio** Xilocopa (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 432.—Apis, 1793.
- morio** Xysticus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (3) Oct. 1837, 61.
- morio** Zabrus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 125.
- morioides** Anthrax, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 42.
- Morion** P. A. Latreille, Consid. gén. Crust. etc. 1810, 159.—Col.
- morion** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 97.
- morionella** Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2783.
- morionella** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 687.
- morionella** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1615.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- morionella** Pipiza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 837.
- Moris** W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 35.—A.
- morisii** Abrealia (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 50.—Enoplateuthis.
- morisii** Enoplateuthis (Ver.), A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1848, 338.—Onychoteuthis.
- morisi** Onychoteuthis, J. B. Verany, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 100.
- morissaei** Euchlora, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 193.
- morissei** Erycina, Isabelle, Voy. Buenos Aires, 1835, 325 [teste Boisd.].
- morissei** Zeonia (Isab.), Boisduval, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) post Jan. 1838, 427.—
- morissii** v. **morrisi**. [Erycina.]
- morissonii** Callionymus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 265.
- moritanus** Accentor (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 217.—Sturnus, 1788.
- moritinctus** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 49, June 1844.
- moritzella** Oecophora, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 214.
- moritzii** Clausilia, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 267.
- moritzii** Galerita, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 22.
- moritzii** Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 513.
- moritzii** Megacephala, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 13 [*n. n.*].
- moritzianus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 66.
- morizella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 71 (Fernaldo judice 1835-41) [*n. et f.*].
- mörkiana** Helicella, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 6, & "sp. nov.," 6.
- morlandia** Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 392.
- morloti** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Freunde Naturw. Wien, IV (4) "Ap." 1848, 378 [*n. n.*].
- morloti** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 15.
- morloti** Corbula, M. Hoernes, Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 25 [*n. n.*].
- Mormidea** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 134.—Hem.
- Mormo** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 70.—Lep.
- Mormo** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 275.—Lep.
- Mormolyce** J. J. Hagenbach, Mormolyce, 1825, 3; Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (24) Dec. 1825,
- Mormon** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 283.—A. [500.—Col.]
- Mormon** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 189.—A.
- Mormon** J. A. Wagner, Schreber, Säugth. (Suppl.) I. 1839, 164.—M.
- mormon** Cynocephalus (Als.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 69.—Simia, 1766.
- mormon** Scarabaeus, S. I. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ak. Handl. 1799, 145.
- mormon** Strategus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 130.
- Mormonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 276.—Lep.
- Mormonia** J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar. 1834, 215.—Neur.
- Mormoops** W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 76.—M.
- Mormos** *err. pro* Mormon; H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, I. 1840, 361.
- Mormyrius** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 187.—P.
- Mormyrops** J. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. 1843 (1), 324.—P. [rynchus, Swains.]
- Mormyrorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Mormy-
- mormyrus** Pagellus (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 200.—Sparus, 1758.
- mormyrus** Pagrus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 272.—Sparus, 1758.
- Mormyrynychus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 186 & 291.—P.
- moro** Gadus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 116.

- moro** *Lepidion* (Risso), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 319.—*Gadus*.
- Morocus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 65.—A. [*n. n.*] [*comp.*].
- Morodactylus** G. A. Goldfuss, *Handb. Zool.* II. 1820, 445.—M. [Agass. *dict.* 1819, *sed non*].
- moroguesi** *Helix*, Al. Brongniart, *Ann. Mus. H. N.* (Paris) XV (89–90) Oct. 1810, 379.
- morologum** *Theridion*, N. M. Hentz, *Boston Journ. N. H.* VI (2) 1850, 277.
- moromoro** Lama, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, *Säugth.* V (2), p. 1827 (1838).
- Morone** S. L. Mitchill, *Rept. Fishes N. York*, Jan. 1814, 18.—P.
- moro-pe** *Papilio*, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 94.
- morosata** *Dysstroma*, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* V. 1837, 21.
- morosum** *Agonum*, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* III. 1828, 145.
- morosus** *Agrius*, Laporte & Gory, H. N. *Coléopt.* II. 1839, 35.
- morosa** *Agromyza*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 170.
- morosa** *Aleochara*, O. Heer, *Coleopt. Helvet.* (3) 1841, 588. [(2) 1835, 386.]
- morosus** *Amycterus*, d'Urville in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.*
- morosus** *Bulimus*, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1847), 190.
- morosa** *Buprestis*, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. *Coléopt.* IV. 1840, 96.
- morosum** *Callidium*, Dejean in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (2) 1835, 480.
- morosus** *Calocomus*, A. White, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVIII (201) Nov. 12, 1850, 11.
- morosa** *Chlamys*, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 681.
- morosa** *Chlorota*, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* IV (1) 1844, 365.
- morosus** *Dysidius*, M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1838 (1) 1838, 8.
- morosa** *Eburia*, Dejean, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [*n. n.*].
- morosa** *Eburia*, J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 10.
- morosa** *Empis*, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1822,
- morosa** *Feronia*, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* III. 1828, 282. [26.]
- morosa** *Homalota*, Chevrier in O. Heer, *Coleopt. Helvet.* (3) 1841, 595.
- morosus** *Lixus*, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* V. 1807, 283.
- morosus** *Magdalinus* (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2) 1843, 145.—*Thamnophilus*.
- morosa** *Magdalis*, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 196. [Magdalis.]
- morosus** *Megops* (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844, 183.—
- morosus** *Meligethes*, W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl.* I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 184.
- morosus** *Merodon*, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (3) 1849, 599.
- morosa** *Mutilla*, J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom.* II (14) July 1843, 19.
- morosa** *Nitidula*, Dejean, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XX (79) July 1830, 254 [*n. n.*]. [171.]
- morosus** *Pachybrachis*, S. S. Haldeman, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* IV (8) Ap. 1849,
- morosa** *Pipiza*, H. Loew, *Posener Zweiflügler*, 1840, 29.
- morosus** *Polydrosus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (1) 1840, 449.
- morosa** *Sagra*, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* V. 1807, 499.
- morosus** *Stenogaster*, L. A. A. Chevrolat, *Coléopt. Mex.* (6) June 1835, no. 135.
- morosa** *Tachina*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 314.
- morosa** *Tephraea*, H. Schaum (*ex* Melly MS), *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* V (4) June 1848, 71.
- morosus** *Thamnophilus* (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 276.—
- morosa** *Zemina*, Laporte & Gory, H. N. *Coléopt.* II. 1838, 5. [Magdalis.]
- moroti** *Arius*, A. Valenciennes in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid.* (Pois.) 1847, 6.
- Morpethia** *err. pro* Morethia; J. E. Gray, *Zool. "Erebus"* (Rept. 1845), 4.
- Morphastrea** A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 183.—Cor.
- Morpheis** J. Huebner, *Index exot. Lepid.* 1821, 6.—Lep.
- Morpheis** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 196.—Lep. [Papilio, 1771.]
- morpheus** *Argynnis* (Pall.), J. C. Fabricius, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—
- morphoeus** *Bucco*, Wagler in C. W. Hahn, *Voegel aus Asien etc.* (14) 1823, pl. 2.
- morpheus** *Caradrina* (Hufn.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 80.—*Phalaena*, 1767.
- morpheus** *Deilephila* (Cr.), J. A. Boissduval, *N. Ann. Mus. H. N.* (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 223.—*Sphinx*, 1777.
- morpheus** *Deilephila*, J. A. Boissduval, *F. Ent. Madagas.* (5) 1833, 75.
- morpheus** *Megacerus*, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* V. 1847, 223.

- morpheus** Melitaea (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 181.—Papilio, 1787.
- morpheus** Nephela (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 133.—Sphinx, 1777.
- morpheus** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berlin. Mag. III. 1767, 302. [1782.
- morpheus** Telegonus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.—Papilio,
- morpheus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 354.
- Morphinus** *err. pro* Morphnus, Cuv.; J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 235.
- Morphinus** A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (2) Mar. 1830, 117.—A.
- morphina** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 562.
- morphnoides** Aquila, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 161.
- Morphnos** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 183.—Cor.
- Morphnos** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 601.—Cor.
- Morphnus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 318.—A.
- Morpho** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 280.—Lep.
- Morpho** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 49.—Lep.
- Morphoides** F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 111.—Col.
- morreni** Meles, Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. II. 1842, 593.
- morreni** Nucula, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 322.
- morreni** Pleurotoma, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 21.
- Morrhua** H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 35 [Morhua, Schinz; Cuv. *vernac.*].
- morrhua** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 434.
- morhuae** Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 324.
- morrhua** Cytherea, J. H. Linsley, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 276 [*n. n.*]; (2) VI (17) Sept. 1848, 233.
- morrisii** Acosmetia, J. C. Dale, The Naturalist, II (8) May 1837, 88.
- morrisii** Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 60.
- morrisi** Clymenia, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].
- morrisi** Clymenia, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 349.
- morrisii** Cyprina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1841, 20.—Venus, 1837.
- morrisii** Fenestella, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 202.
- morrisii** Leptocephalus, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XI (2) 1817, 713.
- morrisii** Mytilus, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 187. [p. 8.
- morrisii** Nucleolites, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 1, 1849, pl. ix,
- morrisii** Orbicula, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 334.
- morissii** Orbiculoidea (Dav.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 44.—Orbicula morrisi.
- morrisii** Oxyera, J. Curtis (*ex* Dale MS), Brit. Entom. X (110) Feb. 1833, no. 441.
- morrisii** Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. X (60) May 1837,
- morrisiana** Cythere, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 61. [239.
- morrisiana** Leptaenalia, W. King in Murchison, etc., Géol. Russie, II. 1845, 281.
- morrisiana** Pleurotomaria, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 306.
- morrisiana** Siphonia, G. A. Mantell, Medals, I. 1844, 254.
- morrisiana** Strophalosia, W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 28 [*n. n.*].
- morrisiana** (*sic*) Strophalosia, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 9.
- morsicans** Galeodes, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Arach.) 1849, 16.
- morsitans** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 23 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 432.
- morsitans** Blennius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 550. [Linus, 1792.
- morsitans** Oxytelus (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 108.—Staphy-
- morsitans** Oxytelus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].
- morsitans** Platystethus (Payk.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 460.—Staphylinus, 1792.
- morta** Acherontia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 140.
- morta** Sagoin (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 8.—Simia, 1758.
- morticina** Cetonia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [*n. n.*].
- morticinus** Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 14.

- Mortieria** L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 12.—Cor.
mortisagae Blaps, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 452.
mortisequa Musca, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 316.
mortoni Actinocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
mortoni Archaeotherium, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 90.
mortoni Atlantochelys, L. Agassiz, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849, 169.
mortoni Bulla, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 309.
mortoni Carcharodon, R. W. Gibbes, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 266.
mortoni Cardium, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 259.
mortoni Cardium, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 393.
mortoni Charcharodon, R. W. Gibbes, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (2) Ap. 1846, 42.
mortoni Cidarites, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 40.
mortoni Cinclus, J. R. Townsend, Narr. Journ. Rocky Mts. 1839, 339.
mortoni Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 150.
mortonii Fringilla, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 312.
mortonii Fusus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 145.
mortoni Helix, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 332.
mortoni Hippurites, G. A. Mantell, Geol. S. E. England, May 1833, 130.
mortoni Holaster, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 40.
mortoni Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 253.
mortoni Nucleolites, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 40.
mortoni Pecten, E. Ravenel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 96.
mortoni Pollicipes, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 261.
mortoni Ptychodus, G. A. Mantell, Descr. Catal. Mus. Sussex Inst., ed. 4, 1836, 27.
mortoni Ptychodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 124 (1839); III. 158 (1843).
mortoni Sphaerulites, G. A. Mantell, Medals, I. 1844, 428.—Hippurites, 1833.
mortoni Trionyx, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 120.
mortoni Trochus, C. Stewart, Elem. Nat. Hist. II. 1802, 394.
mortoni Turritella, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 221.
mortoni Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. (2) Jan. 1836, 11.
mortoni Venus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 251.
mortoni Venus (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 380.—Cytherea.
mortoni Zonotrichia (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 373.—Fringilla.
mortoniana Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 80.
mortonis Pygorhynchus, H. Michelin, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Ap. 1850, 240.
mortoni Barbus, F. Mason, Nat. Prod. Burmah, 1850, 312.
mortuarius Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 187.
mortuarius Tropidonotus, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 169; II. 330 [*errore* 230].
mortuifolia Acanthops, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 166.
mortuorum Cynomya (L.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 364.—Musca, 1761.
mortuorum Necrophorus, Herschel, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 276.
mortuorum Sarcophaga (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 16.—Musca, 1761.
mortuorum Silpha (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 115.—Necrophorus.
Morua A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 225.—P.
Morula C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 68 & 227.—G.
Morulus F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 331 [Marulius, p. 391].—P.
morula Cirrhinus (Ham.), J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 267.—Cyprinus [morala on p. 326].
morula Cyprinus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. (8) Oct. 1831, plate [*err. pro morala*].
morulus Ichneumon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 73.
morulus Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 103.
morulus Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 274.
morulus Philonthus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
morula Raja, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 476.
Morum Megerle Cat. MS; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 217.—G.

- Morunga** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 16 & 16 (tab.).—M. [*v.* *Mirunga*,
Morus L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 63.—A. [1827].
morus Cerithium, Lamarck [*non* Brug.], An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 75.
morus Cynthia, E. Forbes in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 39.
mora Helix, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 597.
morum Murex, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 200.
mora Pandorina (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 600.—Volvox, 1786.
morum Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 40, June 1843.
morus Purpura (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May
 1832, 203.—Ricinula.
morus Rhinoclavis (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 80.—Cerithium,
 ? Brug. 1792.
morus Ricinula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 232. [1849], 109.
morum Trochus (Clanculus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb.
morvus Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 367.—Papilio,
 1775.
morvus Paphia (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
 (1850), 319.—Papilio, 1775.
Morychus W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 468.—Col.
morys Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 197.
mosae Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 337.
mosae Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 336.
mosae Dentalium (Montf.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 706.—Pyrgo-
mosae Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 17. [polon.
mosae Nerinaea, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. XI. 1827, 535.
mosae Nerita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 7.
mosae Ostrea, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.
mosae Pecten, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 18 [*n. et f.*].
mosae Pyrgopolon, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 395.
mosae Spatangus, B. Faujas de St F., Essai de Géol. I. 1805, 173.
mosae Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 7.
Mosaesaurus J. Parkinson, Introd., ed. 2, 1830, 306 [Mosasaurus, 1822].
mosaica Cephea, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 569. [475.
mosaicus Goniaster (Astrogonium), E. Forbes, Men. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848,
mosaica Holigoclania (Esch.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24)
 Jan. 1837, 191.—Rhizostoma.
mosaica Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 381.
mosaica Raja, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 675.
mosaica Rhizostoma (Q. & G.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 53.—Cephea.
mosaica Solidula, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 226.
mosal Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 200.
mosal Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 306.
mosario Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 346.
Mosasaurus W. D. Conybeare in J. Parkinson, Introd. 1822, 298.—R.
Moscata *id. ac* Moschata, Ren. 1830; Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 81.
Moscha "Leach MSS"; *vide* J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824,
 78.—A.
Moscha J. Brookes, Cat. Mus. Brookes (2) July 1828, 102.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
Moschata Renier in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 284.—Coel.
moschatellinum Tragos, Oswald, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 58 [*n. n.*].
moschator Cryptus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 451.—
Moschatus R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 416.—A. [Ichneumon, 1787.
Moschatus Anon., London Ency. XXII. 1845, 752.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
moschata Apis, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 168. [560.—Cerambyx.
moschata Aromia (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834,
moschata Bulla, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Oct. 1823; Bull. des Sci. Nat. III.
 1824, 82.
moschata Cairina (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 260.—Anas, 1758.

- moschatum** Callichroma (L.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 25.—Cerambyx,
moscata Canaria, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 217. [1758.]
moschatus [Caprios] (Pall.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 14.—Sorex, Erx. 1777.
moschata Carina, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 214.
moschatus Cervus, Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 77. [Ovibos.
moschatus Criotaurus (Bl.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 148.—
moschatus Cygnus (L.), E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (1) 1839, 11.—Anas, 1758.
moschata Dasyprocta, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),
moschata Eledone, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 138. [108 [n. n.].
moschata Helictis, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 94.
moschatus Moschatus (L.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 416.—Anas, 1758.
moschatus Mygale (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 14.—
 Castor, 1758.
moschata Myogalea (L.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 250.—Castor, 1758.
moschatus Nesotragus, G. Dueben, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (7) 1846, 221.
moschatus Ovibos (Zimm.), Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 76.—
 Bos, 1780.
moschata Ozoena (Lam.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 29.—Octopus, 1798.
moschatus Prox, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 135.
moschata Rhacophorus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (7) Feb.
 1822, 104.
moschata Tadorna (L.), W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 227.—Anas, 1758.
moschatus Terambus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 130.
moschatus Terambus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 428.
moschettinella Oecophora, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 118.
moschi Hippobosca, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 3.
moschi Melophaga, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
moschifer Jacaretinga, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 1. [613.
moschiferus Odontodorcus (L.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 82.—Moschus, 1758.
Moschilus C. L. Lemaire, H. N. Ois. exot. 1836, 24.—A.
Moschiola B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (14) July 1843, 292.—M.
moschites Octopus, C. G. Carus, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (1) 1824, 319.
moschitus v. **mosquitus**.
Moschornys G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, Tab. A, *dorso*.—[= Ondatra,
 Lacey].—M.
moschus Cervus, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCIV. May 1822, 279.
moschus Edessa, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit -
 Guiana, III. 1848, 610.
moscorum Philoscia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 118.
moscovitica Mygale, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 192.
moseas Cyprinodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 168.
Mosellaesaurus Monard, Bull. Soc. H. N. Moselle, IV. 1846, 66.—R.
Mosellosaurus Monard, Ann. Soc. R. Sci. Orléans, IX. 1847, 1 [teste Lydekker, Cat. Foss.
 Rept. B. M. I., 105; vide Mosellaes→; Waterhouse dict. Kaup, 1847].
mosensis Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 237.
mosensis Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 70.
mosensis Chiton, de Ryckholt, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (2) 1845, 50.
mosensis Confusastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 36.
mosensis Helminthochiton (Ryckh.), J. W. Salter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847,
 52.—Chiton.
mosensis Hippalimus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 41.
mosensis Stellispongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 41.
Mosia J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 117.—M.
Mosillus P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—Dipt. [Dipt.
Mosina J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 670.—
mosquensis Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. a³.
mosquensis Astarte, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 455.
mosquensis Avicula, L. v. Buch, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 537.

- mosquensis** *Buchia* (Buch), C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 289.—*Avicula*.
- mosquensis** Choristites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1825, 8.
- mosquensis** *Gryphaea*, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1809; 36 [*n. et f.*].
- mosquense** *Nycteridium*, G. Fischer de W., Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 287.
- mosquense** *Pelecotoma*, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post Nov.*] 1808, pl. 18.
- mosquensis** *Spirifer* (F. de W.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 161.—Choristites.
- mosquera** *Eriopus* (B. & D.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847; 17.—*Trochilus*.
- mosquera** *Hylocharis* (B. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—*Trochilus*.
- mosquera** *Trochilus*, De Lattre & Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 306.
- mosquito** *Culex*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 407. [*mosquitus*].
- moschitus** *Chrysolampis* (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—*Trochilus*, 1758. [166.
- moschita** *Ornismya*, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (11–13) *inter* Jan. & Ap. 1830,
- moschitus** *Orthorhynchus*, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 281.
- mossmanni** *Phacodes*, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. cxxiv.
- mossulensis** *Alburnus*, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1036 & 1086.
- Mossur** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 86.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Mostodon** *err. pro* *Mastodon*, Cuv.; H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Säug. 1824–28, 242.
- motacilla** *Erodiscus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 210.
- motacilla** *Lixus*, Schoenherr in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 222.
- motacilla** *Seiurus* (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 306.—*Turdus*.
- motacilla** *Turdus*, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 9.
- motacillae** *Filaria*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 635. [1777.
- motacillae** *Ricinus* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 111.—*Pediculus*,
- motacillae atricapillae** *Echinorhynchus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 77 [*n. n.*].
- motacillae brasiliensis** *Taenia*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 706.
- motacillae-cayanae** *Taenia*, *err. pro* *m.*—*cyaneae*, Rud.; Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850,
- motacillae cyaneae** *Taenia*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 706. [555.
- motacillae provincialis** *Taenia*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 705.
- motacillarum** *Filaria*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 9 [*n. n.*].
- motacillella** *Coleophora*, Fischer v. R. in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 355.
- motacilloides** *Rhipidura*, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 248.
- motacilloides** *Sauloprocta* (Vig.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 57.—*Rhipidura*.
- motatrix** *Tanypus* (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 443.—*Tipula*, 1758.
- motatorius** *Cryptus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 71.—*Ichneumon*, 1775.
- motatorius** *Gamasus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 360.—*Acarus*, 1758.
- motatoria** *Sepsis*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- motatorius** *Trombidium* (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 398.—
- motatus** *v.* **notatus**. [Acarus, 1758.
- motchulskii** *v.* **motschulskii**.
- Motella** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 334.—P.
- Mothachrus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) 1846, 383.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- motitatrix** *Chironomus* (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 261.—
- motitensis** *Passer*, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. cxiv (1848). [Tipula, 1761.
- molitensis** (*sic*) *Passer* (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 373.—*Pyrgita*
- motitensis** *Pyrgita*, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 50. [mot→ .
- motius** *Clupanodon*, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 251.
- motius** *Clupea*, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17–18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 91).
- motius** *Pellona* (Gray), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 323.—*Clupea*.

- motmot** Ortaldia (Gm.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 230.—Phasianus, 1766.
- motmot** Ortaldia (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 59.—Phasianus, 1766.
- motmot** Penelope (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 152.—Phasianus,
- motoro** Taeniura, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 197. [1766.]
- [**motschulskii**; *russice* Mochul'skii]. [461.]
- motschulskyi** Apion, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
- motschoulskii** Callisthenes, G. Fischer de W., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 271.
- motschulskyi** Carabus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 31.
- motschulskii** Corticaria, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 41.
- motschulskii** Crapitula, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 330.
- motschoulskyi** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 689. [340.]
- motschoulskyi** Macrotarsus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,
- motschulskyi** Nebria, Chaudoir in V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 72.
- motschulskii** Onconotus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 206. [1838, 25.]
- mothoulskii** (*sic*) Scydmaenus, Schmidt in J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XIII.
- motta** Elacate, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 203; Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 332.
- motya** Hecaerge, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [137] [*n. et f.*].
- mouattii** Chrysis (Pyria), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 145.
- mouattii** Episcapha, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 159.
- moucharra** Glyphisodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 542.
- Mouette** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 85.—A. [*? usu gen.*].
- [**mouffet**→.] [1758.]
- mouffetella** Anacamptis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Phalaena,
- mouffetella** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 65.—Melitta.
- mouffetella** Hypatima (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 415.—Phalaena, 1758.
- mouffetella** Lita (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 91.—Phal. Tinea, 1758.
- mouffetella** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 108.
- mouffetii** Attus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 171.
- mouffeti** Blatta, W. Kirby, Introd. Entom. II. 1817, 329; Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 448.
- mouffeti** Monachoda (Kirby), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 514.—Blatta.
- mougeotii** Cercaria, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 354.
- mougeotii** Dendrella, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. V. May 1824, 394.
- mougeotii** Dendrella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 244.
- mougeoti** Hybodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 190 (1843).
- mougeotii** Lunulina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 501.
- mougeotii** Saurichthys, L. Agassiz in H. Hogard, Descr. géol. Vosges, 1837, 405.
- mougeoti** Simosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 196.
- Moulinia** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 139.—Ech.
- Moulinia** R. A. Philippi, Abb. Beschr. Conch. I. 1844, 166 [= ? *Mulinia*, Gray].
- moulinsi** *v. desmoulinsi*.
- Moulinsia** Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (36 = 57) 1840, 428.—G.
- Moulinsia** *emend. pro* Moulinia, 1841; L. Agassiz in Ag. & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. (3) VII. 1847, 139.
- Mouretia** G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (25) Ap. 1835, 6.—G.
- Mouretus** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 162.—G.
- mouretus** Siphonaria, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 267.
- moussonii** Anthribites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 177.
- moussoni** Eugeniocrinus, P. J. E. Desor, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I (19) 1845, 220.
- moussoni** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850, 126.
- moussonii** Paludina, P. Calcara, Mon. Spirorbis, 1841, 9.
- moutonii** Acme, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 3; H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 529.
- moutonii** Bithinia, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4.

- moutonii** Helix, D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (2) Jan. 1848, 178.
- moutoniana** Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 103.
- moutonianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 64.
- moutoniana** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 234.
- moutoniana** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 479.
- moutonianum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 34.
- moutonianum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 105.
- moutoniana** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 103.
- moutonianus** Helicoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 127.
- moutoniana** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 167.
- moutoniana** Neritopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 104.
- moutonianus** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 131.
- moutoniana** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 15.
- moutoniana** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 105.
- moutonianus** Straparolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 104.
- moutoniana** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 89.
- moutonianus** Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 101.
- moutonianus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 69.
- moutonianus** Turritiles, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 584.
- moutoniana** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 103.
- moxensis** Dysopes (Orb.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 17.—Molossus.
- moxensis** Molossus, A. d'Orbigny & P. Gervais, Amér. Mérid. (Mamm.) 1847, 12.
- Moxostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 300; Ichth. Ohiensis
- moyonia** Olympia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 128. [[Dec.] 1820, 54.—P.
- mozambicensis** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 85.
- mozambica** Tephraea, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. X. 1849, 425.
- Mozena** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 192.—Hem.
- mrigala** Cirrhina (M'C.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 294.—Cyprinus.
- mrigala** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 279.
- mrigala** [Gobio] (Ham.), J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 276.—Cyprinus.
- mrigala** Isocephalus (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1029.—Cyprinus.
- Mucanum** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 163.—Hem.
- Mucedo** J. G. Dalzell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 100.—Polyz.
- mucedo** Cristatella, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 69.
- mucens** Septis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 9.
- mucens** Septis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 243.
- mucianus** Eurytoma, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 152.
- Mucicapa** *id. ac* Muscicapa, L.; J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 110. [1796.
- mucidaria** Gnophos (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 432.—Geometra,
- mucidaria** Hyposcotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 314.—Geometra, 1796.
- mucidata** Gnophos, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 182.
- mucidella** Elachista (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 179.—Tinea.
- mucidella** Micropterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 426.—Tinea.
- mucidella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 65 (Fernaldo judice 1817-18) [n. et f.].
- mucida** Achatina (Gould), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 126, Mar. 1850.—
- mucida** Anthrax, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 28. [Bulimus.
- mucidus** Asilus, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 340.
- mucidus** Bulimus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 194.
- mucida** Clausilia, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 80; I (2) 1836, 10.
- mucidus** Cleonus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 221.—Curculio.
- mucida** Clythra, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 197.
- mucidus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 43.
- mucida** Cupes, Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 58.
- mucidus** Curculio, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 132.
- mucidus** Dendryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 86.
- mucidus** Deracanthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 398.

- mucidus** Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 280; & App. 1817,
mucidus Erirhinus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 14. [133.
mucida Lamia (Dorcadion), Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 397;
 & App. 1817, 397.
mucida Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 171; & App.
 1817, 75.
mucidus Perothops (Kn.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 117.
 —Elater, Schoenh.
mucidus Polyonychus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 102.
mucidus Prionomerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 246.
mucidus Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 111.
mucilaginosus Aequorea (Cham.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 110.—Medusa.
mucilaginosus Epidactyla (Cham.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24)
 Jan. 1837, 188.—Medusa.
mucilaginosus Medusa, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 360.
mucilaginosus Scyphis (C. & E.), R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 12; (Roret's
 Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 282.—Medusa.
mucius Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 463.
mucora Mira, Schellenberg, Gen. Mouches, 1803, 69, pl. xiv.
mucorea Anthrax, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. l.
mucorea Buprestis, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 428.
mucoreus Coraebus (Klug), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 2.—Buprestis.
mucoreum Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 371.
mucoreus Epiphloeus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 37.—
 Enoplium.
mucorea Erthesina (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 291.—Halys.
mucorea Halys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 183.—Cimex, 1794.
mucorea Hoplia (Germ.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 193.—Melolontha.
mucoreus Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
mucoreus Ileomus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 1.—Curculio,
mucoreus Larinus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 6. [1758.
mucorea Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 141 [*n. n.*].
mucorea Melolontha, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 129. [[*n. n.*].
mucoreus Monohammus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 12
mucoreus Ozodes, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 179 [*n. n.*].
mucoreus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 459.—Curculio, L. 1758.
mucorea Tetyra, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. c.
mucoreum Trigonostomum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 467.
mucorosa Cetonia, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 422.
mucorum Apis, ?*id. est* mucoreum *vel* muscorum; F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon,
 Ins. IV. 1801, 56.
mucosalis Botys, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (33) 1848, 23.
mucosissima Raja, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 476 & 482.
mucosa Asteria, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chièregghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 9.
mucosus Coluber (Natrix), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 115.
mucosus Haematococcus, C. Morren, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841 (Mém. V.), 8.
mucosa Phyllodoce, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 31.
mucosa Raja, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 61.
mucosa Salpa, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 225.
mucro Locusta (Conocephalus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
 bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 212.
mucronalis Nucula, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1830, 21.
mucranalis (*sic*) Topeutis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 366.
mucronatella Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1616.
mucronatus Agrilus (Klug), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 12.—Buprestis.
mucronatus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1845, 328.
mucronata Ammophila (Jur.), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827,
 356.—Sphex.

- mucronata Ancillaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., in Brod. & Sow., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 8.
 mucronata Anguillula, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 361.
 mucronatum Anthobium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 339.
 mucronata Asaphus, Al. Brongniart, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 24. [Belemnites.
 mucronata Belemnitella (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 63.—
 mucronatus Belemnites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 9.
 mucronatus Belemnites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 111.
 mucronatus Beliphorus (Ol.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elater, 1792.
 mucronata Bulla, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 22.
 mucronata Buprestis, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 426.
 mucronata Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 62.
 mucronata Callichroma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [*n. n.*].
 mucronatus Cerapsilon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 109 [*n. n.*].
 mucronata Cerura, E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 44. [1846, 45.
 mucronata Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
 mucronata Cirronereis (Viv.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 83.—Nereis.
 mucronatus Colobathristes, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 325.
 mucronata Colobodera, F. Klug, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 53.
 mucronatus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 204, Dec. 1843.
 mucronata Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 331.
 mucronata Corallina, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [4] Sept. 1816, 236.
 mucronatus Cryptocampus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 28.
 mucronatus Curculio, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 334 [*n. n.*].
 mucronatum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 113.
 mucronatus Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 8.—Cyclostoma.
 mucronata Cypris, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 198.
 mucronatus Dalmannia (Br.), H. F. Emmrich, Naturg. Trilobiten, 1844, 15.—Phacops, Emm.
 mucronata Daphnia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 20.
 mucronatus Delthyris, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 54. [Hyalaea.
 mucronata Diacria (Q. & G.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) Feb. 1850, 11.—
 mucronata Diacria (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 122.—Hyalaea,
 mucronatum Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 27. [Q. & G.
 mucronatus Elater, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 22.
 mucronatus Encyrtus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 148.
 mucronatus Epitragus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 139 [*n. n.*].
 mucronata Euglena, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 21.
 mucronata Eurycea, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 121.
 mucronata Fissula (Rud.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 211.—Ophiostoma.
 mucronata Frondicularia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 31.
 mucronatus Gammarus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (13) Sept. 1818, 376.
 mucronatus Graptolithus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 268.
 mucronatus Graptolithus, Richter, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. II. 1850, 203.
 mucronatus Gunnellus (Mitch.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 427.—Ophidium.
 mucronatus Halipus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 40.
 mucronata Helcion (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 127.—Patella.
 mucronata Helix, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) 1846 (*post* Mar.), 72.
 mucronatus Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 117.
 mucronata Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 765.
 mucronata Hyalaea, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (39) Mar. 1827, 231.
 mucronatus Labrax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 86. [Nucula.
 mucronata Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307.—
 mucronatum Leichenum, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 67.

- mucronata** Leptaena (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 90.—
Strophomena, Conr.
- mucronata** Limnaea, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1836, 278.
- mucronatus** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 500.—Curculio, 1792.
- mucronata** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 270.
- mucronatus** Melo, W. J. Broderip in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (8) *post* May 1847, 415.
- mucronata** Melolontha, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 167.
- mucronata** Mitra (Sw.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 125, Oct. 1844.—Tiara,
- mucronata** Modiola, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 150. [? Brod.]
- mucronatus** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 223.
- mucronata** Nereis, D. Viviani, Phosph. maris, 1805, 11.
- mucronata** Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 120.
- mucronata** Nucula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 297.
- mucronata** Oliva, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 314.
- mucronatum** Ophidium, S. L. Mitchill, Trans. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, II. 1815, 361.
- mucronatum** Ophiostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. I. 1808, p. xxiv; II (1) 1809, 117.
- mucronatus** Oplocnemus, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 277.
- mucronata** Orthoceras, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 22
[*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 7.
- mucronatus** Oxybelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 318.—Crabro, 1793.
- mucronatus** Oxynopterus (Ol.), F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842,
- mucronatus** Passalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 488. [76.—Elater, 1792.]
- mucronata** Patella, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1830, 223.
- mucronata** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 46.
- mucronata** Perca, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (3) Jan. 1818, 204.
- mucronatus** Phacops (Br.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 24.—Asaphus.
- mucronata** Phillipsia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 162.
- mucronatum** Piezosternum (Pal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
1843, 162.—Pentatoma.
- mucronatus** Platycrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 109 [*n. n.*].
- mucronata** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
- mucronatus** Pleurocrinus, T. & T. Austin, Mon. Crin. 1843, 25. [[1841], 156.]
- mucronata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 328, Jan. 1846.
- mucronatus** Plinthus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 41.
- mucronata** Pristipoma, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842,
- mucronatus** Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 74. [161.]
- mucronata** Psamathe, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [*n. n.*].
- mucronatus** Pselaphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 89, 1803, tab. 11.
- mucronata** Raia, W. Yarrell, Hist. Brit. Fishes, ed. 2, II. 1841, 550.
- mucronata** Rissoa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 83.
- mucronata** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 155.
- mucronata** Salpina (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832)
[1830], 46.—Brachionus, 1773.
- mucronata** Scalaria, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 142 [*n. n.*].
- mucronatus** Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 5.
- mucronatus** Scarabaeus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193 [*n. n.*].
- mucronatus** Schoenobius (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X
(Noct. 7) 1837, 265.—Tinea mucronella, 1775.
- mucronata** Sepia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 29 [*n. n.*].
- mucronata** Sphex, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 129 [*n. et f.*].
- mucronatus** Stenocorus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 427.
- mucronata** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842,
257.
- mucronata** Tentyria, C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 90.
- mucronata** Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 20.—
Buccinum, Gm. 1790.
- mucronata** Terebratula, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 171.

- mucronata** Tetrrix, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 600.
- mucronata** Tiara, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 195.
- mucronatus** Tityus (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (1) 1844, 14.—Scorpio, 1798.
- mucronata** Trigonocoelia (Sow.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 292.—Nucula.
- mucronatus** Trionychus (Pal.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 141.—Scarabaeus.
- mucronatus** Tyrus (Panz.), C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 16.—Pselaphus.
- mucronatus** Unio, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Ap. 1823, 266.
- mucronata** Valvata, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 139.
- mucronata** Vertebralina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 52.
- mucronata** Vespa, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 355.
- mucronata** Vespa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 532. [Scop. 1763.
- mucronellus** Chilo, Zincken (D. & S.), Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 39.—? Phalaena,
- mucronellus** Schoenobius (Tr.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846, 313.—? Phalaena, Scop. 1763.
- mucronella** Tinea, Denis & Schiffermueller, Syst. Verz. Schmett. Wien, 1775, 136 [? Phalaena, Scop. 1763].
- mucronellus** Ypsolophus (Huebn.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 539.—? Phalaena, Scop. 1763.
- mucroniferus** Proctonotus, Alder & Hancock, Mon. Brit. Nud. Moll. (Ray Soc.) (2) 1846, fam. 3, pl. xlii.—Venilia, 1844.
- mucronifera** Venilia, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 163.
- Mucronina** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polypi) 1845, 17.—Rh. [d'Orb. *vernac.* 1826].
- “Mucronines Les”; A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 256.
- mucronulatus** Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 239.
- Mucropalpus** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 420.—Neur.
- mucrosquamatus** Trigonocephalus, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (74) July 1839, 32. [Trigonocephalus.
- mucrosquamatus** Trimesurus (Cantor), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 115.—
- muctus** Lagopus, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. ii.
- Mudalia** S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (3) July 1841 [3].—G. [*typus* Anculosa affinis].
- mudfish** Fundulus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 37.
- [muehlenberg→.] [Testudo.
- muhlenbergii** Clemmys (Schoepff), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 124.—
- mulenbergii** Emys (Schoepff), R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Mar. 1827, 25.—
- mühlenbergii** Nebria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173 [*n. n.*] [Testudo.
- muhlenbergii** Terrapene (Schoepff), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 374.—
- muhlenbergii** Testudo, J. D. Schoepff, Hist. Test. 1801, 132. [Testudo.
- mühlenbergii** Testudo (Chersine) (Schoepff), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 30.—
- [muehlfeldi *v. et megerlei (rectius).*] [Testudo.
- muehlfeldti** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (June) [Nov.] 1849, 89.
- muehlfeldii** Carabus, Dahl in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 157.
- muehlfeldi** Cerocoma, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 17; & App.
- muhlfeldi** Cerocoma, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*] [1817, 13.
- muehlfeldi** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydum, 1824, 19.
- muhlfeldii** Feronia (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 374.—Carabus.
- muhlfeldii** Pterostichus (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—Carabus.
- muehlfeldtii** Pupa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa
- muhlfeldi** Saperda, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*] [(42) ? 1843, 28.
- mühlfeldtii (sic)** Theba, Ziegl.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 11.
- muehlfeldtiana** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6)
- mühlfeldianus** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 27 [*n. n.*] [July 1837, 26.
- [mueller→(Germanicus); *vide et müller→(Danicus)*].
- muelleri** Aspidomorphus (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—Elaps.
- mulleri** Brachyurus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 256.
- mulleri** Brychetus, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 293.

- muelleri** Carcharia (Physodon), Valenc.; Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 30.
mulleri Carpophaga (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—Columba.
mullerii Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (96) 1835.
mulleri Elania (Schl.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 80.—Scincus.
mülleri Elaps, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 182; II., 452.
mülleri Hemilophus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 131.
muelleri Lygosoma (Schl.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 740.—Scincus.
mülleri Mimeta, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 346.
mulleri Orestias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 240.
mülleri Phasma (Heteropteryx), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 108.
mülleri Phyllodoce, R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 204.
mullerii Phyllornis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (81) Oct. 1829.
mulleri Psittacus, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en
mülleri Scincus, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (1) 1837, 13. [Volkenk.] (3 & 4) 1841, 108.
mülleri Silurus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 289.
muelleri Squatina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 100.
mülleri Tanygnathus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 5.—
mülleri Typhlops, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 39. [Psittacus.
[muenster→.]
- münsteri** Aeschna, Germar, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 215.
munsterii Aganides (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—
Ammonites.
munsteri Allorisma (A. & V.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 316.—
Pholadomya.
munsteri Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832), 173.—
muensteri, p. 183.
muensteri Anatina (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—
Pholadomya.
muensteri Anomophyllum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 21.
muensteri Arca (Ziet.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 146.—Cucullaea.
muensteri Astarte, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 29.
muensteri Asteroocrinus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 195.
muensteri Avicula, H. G. Bronn, Gaea Heidelb. 1830, 164. [187.
munsterii Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840,
münsteri Belonostomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 17 (1834); II (2), 141
munsterii Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 278. [& 297 (1844).
muensteri Cardinia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.
münsteri Ceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 133.
münsteri Cerithium, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 143 [n. n.].
muensteri Cerithium, Keferstein in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 36.
muensteri Chama, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 204.
munsterii Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.
münster Cidarites, E. Sismonda, Syn. Meth. 1842, 14 [n. n.].
muensteri Cidarites, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IV. 1842, 392.
munsteri Coelacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 173 (1844).
muensteri Coeloptychium, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844
(2) 1844, 279.
muensteri Cordulegaster (Germ.), H. Hagen, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848,
8.—Aeschna.
muensteri Cribrosporgia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
388.—Scyphia.
muensterii Cristellaria (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 95.—
muensterii Cucullaea, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (10) 1833, 75. [Robulina.
münsteri Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 516.
muensteri Diceras (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 23.—Chama.
munsteri Dysaster, E. Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. IV. 1842, 25.

- münsteri Endosiphonites, D. T. Ansted, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. VI (3) 1838, 419.
- münsteri Eschara, Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 460 [*n. n.*].
- munsterii Euryarthra, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 382 (1843).
- münsteri Exogyra, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 549.
- munsteri Gebia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 137.
- muensteri Glyphea (Voltz), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 56.—Palinurus.
- muensteri Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) i, 1842, 4.
- munsteri Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 119 (1839); II (2), 235 (1844).
- münsterii Helcion, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 251.
- munsterii Lingula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 29.
- münsteri Lunulites, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 287.
- muensteri Melicerita, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 34.
- muensteri Mystriosaurus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 113.
- münsteri Mytilus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 257.
- münsteri Naticella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 198.
- münsteri Nothosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 559.
- munsteri Notidanus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 222 (1843).
- munsteri Nucleolites, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 206.
- muensteri Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 304.
- muensteri Oeme, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 839. [11 (1834).
- münsteri Ophiopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 385; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton,
- münsteri Ornithocephalus, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 112.
- muensteri Ostrea, H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) VII. 1838, 190.
- muensteri Pachycormus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 199.
- münsteri Palinurus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 62 [*n. n.*].
- muensteri Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 70.
- muensteri Pecten (Mey.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 927.—Pectinites.
- muensteri Pectinites, H. v. Meyer, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop.-Carol. XV (2) 1831, 108.
- münsteri Phasianella, Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 118.
- munsteri Pholadomya, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 376.
- muensteri Pholidophorus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 208.
- münsteri Placodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [*n. n.*].
- münsteri Placodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 17 (1834); II (2), 220 & 299 (1844).
- munsteri Pleurotoma, Bellardi in G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 291.
- muensteri Pleurotomaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 44.
- muensteri Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 166.
- munsterii Posidonomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.
- muensteri Pterodactylus (Goldf.), H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 116.—Ornithocephalus.
- münsteri Pterodactylus (Rhamphorhynchus), H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (1) Aug. 1846, 20.
- munsteri Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 122 (1839); II (2), 197 (1844).
- muensteri Rhamphorhynchus (Pterodactylus), H. v. Meyer, Homoeosaurus etc. 1847, 22.
- muensteri Robulina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 48.
- muensteri Rotalia, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 389.
- muensteri Scalaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 147.
- muensteri Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 89.
- munsteri Spatangus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 256.
- muensteri Stomatia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.—Naticella.
- muensterii Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 204.
- munsteri Tetragonolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 43 (1835) [*n. n.*].
- münsteri Trilocolina, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1288.
- muensteri Tritonium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 83.
- münstri (*sic*) Turbinolia, Cristofori & Jan, Abrégé Foss. Mus. C. & J. [1832], *dorso* [*n. n.*].

- muensteri** Turbo (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.—Pleurotomaria.
- münsteri** Turbonilla, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1328.
- münsteri** Unionites, H. L. Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 20.
- munsterii** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 121.
- Münsteria** J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, V. 1835, 61 *et ff.*—Ceph.
- muensteriana** Actita, G. Fisher in Fahrenkohl, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 802.
- muensteriana** Capulus (Fisch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 125.—Actita.
- muensterianus** Cidaris, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 35.
- münsterianus** Echinocrinus (Kon.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 443.—Cidaris.
- munsterianus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 10.
- muensteriana** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 20. [Orthoceras.
- münsteriana** Melia (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 114.—
- munsterianus** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (2) Nov. 1840, 54.
- munsteriana** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 189.
- muensterianum** Orthoceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *ineunte* 1844, 506.
- munsterianus** Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 55.
- muensteriana** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 392.
- munsteriana** Prionastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 136.
- Mufetia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 431.—Dipt. [*rectius* Moufetia].
- mugiens** Hyla, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 55.
- mugiens** Rana, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 175.
- mugil** Sciaena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 541.
- mugilis** Cyprinus, J. N. Vallot, Mém. Ac. Sci. Dijon, 1836, Sci. (1836), 196.
- Mugiloides** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 393.—P.
- mugiloides** Eleotris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 226.
- Mugilomorus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 397.—P.
- mugimaki** Muscicapa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (97) 1835.
- mugimaki** Xanthopygia (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 327.—Muscicapa.
- Mugis** *err. pro* Mugil, L.; P. A. Millet, Faune Maine et Loire, II. 1828, 717.
- mugosaricus** Arctomys, H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 119.
- mugosaricus** Citillus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (6) [1830–34], pl. xxxii.
- mugosaricus** Sperophilus (Licht.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 70.—Citillus.
- muhlenbergi** *v.* muehlenbergi.
- muhlfeldi** *v.* muehlfeldi.
- muikisi** Salmo, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 419.
- Muisca** M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 148.—Col.
- muksun** Coregonus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 494.
- mular** Phlyseter, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xli.
- mulatinus** Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (1) 1844, 5. [Papilio, 1777.
- mulciber** Euploea (Cr.), J. L. T. E. Zinken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 191.—
- mulcibra** Trepsichrois (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 16.—Papilio, 1777.
- mulcifer** Mimoniades, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 9.
- Mulcion** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 269.—Cr.
- mulenbergi** *v.* muehlenbergi.
- mulgravius** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 251.
- mulhauseni** *v.* milhauseni.
- muliebris** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 598, Dec. 1849.
- muliere-dentatus** Lophiodon, N. Boubée, Bull. nat. hist. France, 1833 (5), 3.
- Mulinia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 104.—L. [*n. n.*].
- mulleii** Tanygnathus, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 136.
- mulleri** *v. et muelleri (supra) et mülleri (infra).*
- Mulleria** Férussac, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 368.—L. [*sine typo*].

- Mulleria** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 484.—Ech. [*rectius* Mülleria].
[mullet→.]
- mulleti** Perna, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. V. 1842, 8.
- muleti** (*sic*) Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 132.
- mulleti** Turbo, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 340.
- muletiana** Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 121.
[müller→ (Danicus); *vide et* mueller→ (Germanicus).]
- mülleri** Achatina (Fér.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 165.—Helix.
- mulleri** Amiba, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 46.
- mulleri** Amphitrite, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (7) 1843, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- mülleri** Aricia, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 176.
- muelleri** Artiscon, M. Perty, Isis (Oken), 1834 (12) 1835, 1243.
- mülleri** Asteracanthion, M. Sars, Fauna litt. Norveg. (1) 1846, 56.
- muelleri** Astropecten, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 181.
- mulleri** Bacillaria, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 137.
- mülleri** Beroe, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 121.
- mülleri** Brachionus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 200.
- mulleri** Bulimus (Fér.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 256.—Helix.
- mülleri** Caligus, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 405.
- mülleri** Chydorus, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 541.
- mülleri** Cirroteuthis, Eschricht, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 633.
- mülleri** Clymene, M. Sars, Nyt. Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 201. [1789.]
- mülleri** Coregonus (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 241.—Salmo,
- mulleri** Cyclops, A. E. Férussac, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 213.
- mulleri** Cydonium, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 516.
- mülleri** Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 63.
- mülleri** Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 516.
- muelleri** Dactylethra, Peters, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 37.
- mulleri** Dendrella, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. V. May 1824, 396.
- mulleri** Dendrella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 245.
- muelleri** Elmis, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 529.
- mulleri** Esechielina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 536.
- mülleri** Ezechielina, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 685.
- mulleri** Filina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 398.
- muelleri** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1844, 178.
- mulleri** Helix (Cochlicopa), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 54.
- mulleri** Kerobalana, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 119.
- mülleri** Larus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 729.
- mulleri** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 247.
- mulleri** Moldia, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 361 [= Yoldia].
- mülleri** Myxas, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.
- mülleri** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 159.
- mulleri** Pherusa, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Nov. 1849, 291.
- mülleri** Phoca, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 413.
- mülleri** Planaria, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Ann.) 1826, 76.
- mülleri** Planaria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 73.
- muelleri** Poecilopus, F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, V. 1825, 252.
- mulleri** Serpula, M. J. Berkeley, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Sept. 1834, 421.
- mulleri** Spirilina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 690.
- mülleri** Stentor, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 99.
- mulleri** Succinea, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [*n. n.*].
- mülleri** Thysanozoon (Ch.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 47.—Planaria.
- mülleri** Trachelobdella, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 435.
- mulleri** Tripos, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 753.
- muelleri** Unio, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 41.
- mulleri** Valvata, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].

- mulleri** Velutina, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 361.
- muelleri** Vitrina, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 326.
- Mülleria** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803 [*teste* Agassiz, *non comp.*, ? Plantae].
- Mülleria** W. E. Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 436.—Cr.
- Mülleria** G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 17.—Ech.
- mülleriana** Emarginula, J. Bosquet, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 326.
- mullerianus** Gymnetrus, A. Risso, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 13.
- muelleriella** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 217.
- mulli** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 59 [*n. n.*].
- Mulloides** J. Richardson (*ex Sol.*), 12 Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 16.—P.
- mulloides** Centropristes (*ex Solander MS*), J. Richardson, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 16 [*n. n.*].
- mulloides** Centropristes, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 206.
- mullus** Centropomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 251.
- mullya** Chondrostoma, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 160.
- mullya** Gymnostomus (Sykes), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1030.—
- mulsantii** Atractonotus, B. P. Perroud, Mélang. Entom. (1) 1846, 37. [Chondrostoma.
- mulsantii** Atractonotus, B. P. Perroud, Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon (1845-6) 1847, 61.
- mulsantii** Bythinus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 222.
- mulsanti** Calothorax (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 85.—Ornismya.
- mulsantii** Lampyrus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 224.
- mulsanti** Mellisuga (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1842, 113.—Ornismya.
- mulsanti** Ornismya, J. Bourcier, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, V. 1842, 344.
- mulsanti** Staphylinus, Godard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, p. lv.
- multangularis** Vincularia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 339.
- multangularata** Avicula, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 245 [multangula].
- multangula** Agrotis (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 66.—Noctua.
- multangulum** Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 90.
- multangula** Chersotis (Huebner), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 103.—
- multangula** Epipsilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 210. [Noctua.
- multangulus** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 25.
- multangula** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 25 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- multangula** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 180.
- multiannulatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 223.
- multibarbata** Brotula, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 251.
- multibarbus** Choridactylus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 8.
- multicameratum** Cyrtoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 195.
- multicameratum** Orthoceras (Emm.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 45.—Orthoceratites.
- multicameratus** Orthoceratites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 382.
- multicarinata** Bolyeria (Boie), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 106.—Eryx.
- multicarinatus** Colus (Kien.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—Fusus, Lam.
- multi-carinatus** Cordylus (Gerrhonotus), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [3] Oct. 1835, 289.
- multicarinata** Cyclostoma, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 122.
- multicarinata** Elgaria (Bl.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 391.—Gerrho-
- multocarinata** Eryx, Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 513. [notus.
- multicarinatus** Fusus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 125.
- multicarinata** Geotrochus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 47 [*n. n.*].
- multicarinatus** Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 129.
- multicarinatus** Nautilus (Temnocheilus), Sow.; F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 22.
- multicarinatus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 573.

- multicarinatus** Pecten, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 307.
- multicarinatus** Platygaster (Boie), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 497.—Eryx.
- multicarinata** Pleurotomaria, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 19 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 41.
- multicarinatus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 17.
- multicarinatus** Siteytes (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 398.—Otiorynchus, Boh.
- multicarinata** Squilla, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 84 [*n. n.*].
- multicarinata** Squilla, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (189) June 1, 1849, 144.
- multicarinata** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 253.
- multicarinatus** Tiliqua (Kuhl), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 109.—Scincus, ? MS.
- multicarinatus** Trachypeltis (Bl.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—Gerrhonotus.
- multicarinatus** Turbo, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 154.
- multicauda** Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 162.
- multicauda** Gorgonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 321.
- multicaulis** Cladocora (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 309.—Lithodendron.
- multicaulis** Flabellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 344.
- multicaulis** Halimeda (Lam.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 307.—Flabellaria.
- multicaule** Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 313.
- multicava** Cassida, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 352.
- multicava** Desmonota (Latr.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 151.—Cassida.
- multicava** Polychalca (Latr.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 151.—
- multiceps** Taenia, N. G. Leske, Dreher der Schafe, 1780, 28. [Cassida.]
- multicincta** Aeshna, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 9.
- multicinctus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 534.
- multicincta** Coronella, W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (67) July 1838, 82.
- multicinctus** Dasypus, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 68.
- multicinctus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 453.
- multicincta** Macrocera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 207 [*n. n.*].
- multicincta** Macrocera, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (159) Mar. 1837, no. 637.
- multicinctus** Pleurotomaria (Schuebl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.—Trochus.
- multicinctus** Trochus, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 45.
- multicirrata** Oceania, M. Sars, Nyt. Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 158.—Thaumantias,
- multicirrata** Thaumantias, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 26. [1835.]
- multicolor** Apistes, J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 3.
- multicolor** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 202.
- multicolor** Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 352.
- multicolor** Bucco, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 488 [*n. n.*].
- multicolor** Bulimus (Rang), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 238, Oct. 1848.—Helix.
- multicolor** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (1) Sept. 1845, 19. [Picus, 1788.]
- multicolor** Celeopicos (Gm.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 334.—
- multicolor** Celeus (Gm.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 715.—Picus, 1788.
- multicolor** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 241.
- multicolor** Gonyostomus (Rang), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 53.—Helix.
- multicolor** Halichores, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 15.
- multicolor** Helicina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 202.
- multicolor** Helix, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 55.
- multicolor** Julis (Ruepp.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 465.—Halichores.
- multicolor** Lanarius, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 299 [*n. et f.*].
- multicolor** Muscicapa, Vigors & Horsfield [*non* Gm.], Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826,

- multicolor** Myothera, C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien, etc. (4) 1819, pl. 3.
- multicolor** Petroica (V. & H.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (8)—1829, pl. 36.—Muscicapa.
- multicolor** Platycercus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 124.—Psittacus.
- multicolor** Platycercus (Temm.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 283.—Psittacus.
- multicolor** Polysphincta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 119.
- multicolor** Polytmus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus, 1788.
- multicolor** Psephotus (Temm.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (28) 1847, pl. 35.—Psittacus.
- multicolor** Psittacus, C. J. Temminck, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 119.
- multicolor** Psittacus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, II. 1829, [581] & pl.
- multicolor** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 193. [1786.]
- multicolor** Querquedula (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1845, 616.—Sterna,
- multicolor** Saxicola (Gm.), C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (1) 1818, pl. 6.—Motacilla,
- multicolor** Sciurus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 38. [1788.]
- multicolor** Setophaga, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 312.
- multicolor** Spindalis (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 240.—Tanagra.
- multicolor** Tanagra, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1823, 100.
- multicolor** Tanagrella, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 313.
- multicolor** Todus, J. Gould, Icones Avium (1) Aug. 1837, pl. 2.
- multicolor** Trichoglossus (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 553.—Psittacus, 1788.
- multicolor** Trochus, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 97.
- multicolor** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 168.
- multicornis** Beroë, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 48.
- multicornis** Clava (Forsk.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 30.—Hydra, 1775.
- multicornis** Coryne (Forsk.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 62.—Hydra, 1775.
- multicornis** Eucharis (Q. & G.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 31.—Beroë.
- multicornis** Spionereis, H. M. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 84.
- multicornis** Syncoryna, L. Voss, Mitth. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin (1) 1836, 4.
- multicosta** Blaps, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 326.
- multicosta** Callyntra (Guér.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 337.—Nyctelia.
- multicosta** Calymene, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 228.
- multicosta** Nyctelia, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 5.
- multicosta** Pupa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (53) 1845, 77.
- multicostata** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 76.
- multicostatum** Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr., Catal. issued with (200) 1841, 8 [*n. n.*].
- multicostata** Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1–3) May 1833, 21.
- multicostata** Astarte (Smith), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 260.—Crassina.
- multicostata** Avicula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 86.
- multicostata** Cardita (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 198.—
- multicostatum** Cardium, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 506. [Venericardia.]
- multicostatum** Cardium, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 161 [*n. et f.*].
- multicostatum** Cardium, Goldfuss [*non* Phil.], Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 218.
- multicostata** Chemnitzia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 74.
- multicostatus** Chiton, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 8.
- multicostata** Crassina, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 104.
- multicostata** Cyathina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 15.
- multicostata** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 15.
- multicostata** Emarginula, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 2.
- multicostatus** Fusus (Esch.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 118.—Murex.
- multicostatus** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 76.

- multicostatus** Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I [1845-9], 252.
multicostata Helix, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 143.
multicostata Isocardia, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 200.
multicostata Isocardia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 254.—
 Cardium.
multicostata Lima, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (1) 1839, 24.
multicostata Lima, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 85.
multicostata Mitra (Sw.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 322, Mar. 1845.—
multicostatus Murex, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 11. [Tiara, Brod.
multicostata Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 363.
multicostata Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 3.
multicostatus Pecten, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 21.
multicostatus Pectunculus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25)
 Mar. 1833, 195.
multicostata Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 52.
multicostata Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 466.
multicostata Plicatula, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 155.
multicostata Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 114. [28.
multicostata Sclalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844,
multicostatus Spirifer, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 42.
multicostata Terebratula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 216.
multicostata Tiara, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 195.
multicostata Venericardia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (37) Dec. 1805, 56.
multicostata Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 22.
multi-costata Voluta, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. III (9) Jan. 1827, 82.
multicostata Voluta, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 14.
multicostulatus Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 147.
multicristata Serpula (Phil.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 340.—Vermilia.
multicristata Vermilia, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 193.
multidens Atrypa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 95.
multidens Crocodilus, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 416.
multidens Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 238.
multidens Gyrodus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 581.
multidens Phyllodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 7.
multidens Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 97.
multidentatus Ateuchus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *a*.
multidentatus Bostrichus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [*n. n.*].
multidentata Clausilia, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II
 (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 22.
multidentatus Crenilabrus, W. Thompson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (54) Dec. 1837, 36.
multidentatus Crenilabrus, W. Thompson, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (11) Dec. 1837, 449.
multidentata Cyclas, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 13.
multidentata Escharina (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
 II. Aug. 1836, 237.—Flustra.
multidentata Flustra, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 110.
multidentata Helix, A. Binney, Boston Journ. N. H. III (4) 1840, 425.
multidentatus Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 94.
multidentata Jaminia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 92.
multidentata Lebias, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 117.
multidentata Leptaena, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 120.
multidentatus Lithobius, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 365.
multidentatus Lucanus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 17.
multidentata Mya, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 110.
multidentata Orthis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 16 [*n. n.*].
multidentata Ptyobranchus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844,
 201.
multidentata Pupa (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 366.—Jaminia.
multidentatus Unio, Parreyss in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (2) 1847, 46.

- multidigitata** Hippalimus (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 187.—
- multidigitata** Spongia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 217. [Spongia.]
- multifaria** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 134.
- multifascia** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 185.
- multifascia** Dichelacera, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 68.
- multifasciatus** Bulimulus (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 65.—
- multifasciatus** Bulimus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 123. [Bulimus.]
- multifasciata** Cyclostoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 167.
- multifasciatus** Euprepis (Kuhl), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 162.—Scincus.
- multifasciatus** Fundulus (Les.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 200.—Hydrargira.
- multifasciatus** Gerrhonotus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 401.
- multifasciata** Hydrargira, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 7, Nov. 1817, 131.
- multifasciatus** Lissonotus, Chevrolat in H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, 10.
- multifasciatus** Mabuya (Kuhl), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52.—Scincus.
- multifasciatus** Mullus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 330.
- multifasciatus** Picus, Natterer & Malherbe, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (1) 1845, 69.
- multifasciatus** Scatophagus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 57.
- multifasciata** Sciaena, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 255.
- multifasciatus** Scincus, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 126. [Cyclostoma.]
- multifasciatum** Tropicophora (Grat.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 41.—
- multifasciata** Trypeta, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (2) Feb. 1850, 52.
- multifida** Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 185.
- multifidus** Ammonites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 10.
- multifida** Astraea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 176.
- multifida** Comatula, J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 262.—Alecto,
- multifida** Dacne, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 72. [1841.]
- multifida** Eschara, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 23 [*n. n.*].
- multifida** Fissurella, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 136 (R*).
- multifilis** Polynemus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 29.
- multiforata** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 193.
- multiforis** Ophidiaster (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 103.—Asterias m—fora.
- multiformis** Ascidia, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 3.
- multiformis** Ceriopora, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [*n. n.*].
- multiformis** Ostrea, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 45.
- multiformis** Paludina, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 75.—?Turbo, Born MS.
- multiformis** Paludina (Buch), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 40.—Valvata.
- multiformis** Siphonia, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 591.
- multiformis** Stentorina (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 698.—Vorticella, 1786.
- multiformis** Taenia, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 101.
- multiformis** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 19.
- multiformis** Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 42.—Vorticella, 1786.
- multiformis** Valvata (Ziet.), L. v. Buch, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 98.—Paludina.
- multifora** Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 565.
- multiforus** Cossonus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 30.
- multifurcatus** Orthos, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I (24, 25) 1845, 119.
- multigraniferum** Triton, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 612.
- multigraniferum** Tritonium (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1293.—Triton.
- multigranosum** Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 61.
- multigranularis** Echinus, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, III. 1849, 231.
- multigranulatum** Cerithium, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 110.
- multigranum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 393.
- multigranus** Trochus, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 127.

- multigranus** Trochus (Clanculus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 127.
- multi-guttatus** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
- multiguttata** Anthia (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 235.—Carabus, 1790.
- multiguttata** Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 183.
- multiguttata** Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 109.
- multiguttata** Coccinella, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 51.
- multiguttata** Coccinella, Randall; E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 35.—
? *err. pro* multipunctata.
- multiguttata** Colobothra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124 [*n. n.*].
- multiguttatus** Dromius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 377.
- multiguttatus** Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 441.
- multiguttata** Euchroea, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 577.
- multiguttata** Galleruca, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- multiguttatus** Graphipterus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 238.—Carabus, 1790.
- multiguttatus** Heilipus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 163 [*n. n.*].
- multiguttatus** Heilipus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 169.—
Rhynchaenus.
- multiguttatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 436.
- multiguttata** Lamia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [*n. n.*].
- multiguttata** Linyphia, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 248.
- multiguttatus** Lygaeus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 197.
- multiguttata** Lystra, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (1) 1837, no. 2.
- multiguttata** Mordella, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 155 [*n. n.*].
- multiguttatus** Nasica, Deville & Des Murs, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Aug. 1850, 417.
- multiguttatus** Nerthops, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1137.
- multi-guttatus** Pissocles, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- multiguttatus** Polycentropus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (136) Ap. 1835, no. 544.
- multiguttata** Prosoponia (Pict.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 21.—Sericostoma.
- multiguttatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 465.—Curculio, ? Ol. 1790.
- multiguttata** Saperda (Sphaenura), F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 60.
- multiguttatus** Sericostoma, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 178.
- multiguttatus** Sibynes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 433.
- multiguttatus** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 439.
- multiugis** Nerita, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 179.
- multilabris** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 148.
- multilabris** Leptopoma (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 120.—Cyclostoma.
- multilamella** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 581.
- multilamella** Scalaria, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 31.
- multilamellata** Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 377 (Bbb*).
- multilamellata** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 218.
- multilamellatus** Spondylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 189.
- multilamellatum** Strephodes, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 5.
- multilamellosa** Corbis, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 131.
- multilamellosus** Murex, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 182.
- multilamellosa** Streptoplasma, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 70.
- multilamellosa** Venus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 179.
- multilateralis** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zooph. (24-27) 1847, 318.
- multilateralis** Septastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 164.—Astrea.
- multilatus** Bulimus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1822, 373.
- multilinearis** Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 6.
- multilineatus** Astur, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 16 June 1844, 1118.
- multilineata** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1848, 241.

- multilineatus** Bulimus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 120.
- multilineata** Cyclostoma, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 123.
- multilineata** Defrancia (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 73.—Pleurotoma.
- multilineata** Dispotaea, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 346.
- multilineata** Eurycratera (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 45.—Helix.
- multilineata** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 150.
- multilineatus** Labrax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 488. [1845.]
- multilineata** Mangelia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 55.—Pleurotoma,
- multilineata** Margarita, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 109.
- multilineata** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846,
- multilineata** Melania, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1822, 380. [96.]
- multilineatus** Mugil, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. xxx (1846).
- multilineata** Nuculites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII *post* Ap. 1842, 251.
- multilineatus** Onychocephalus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 276.
- multilineata** Orbicula, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 75.
- multilineatus** Orthoceratites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 397.
- multilineata** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 3.
- multilineata** Pleurotoma, Philippi in E. M. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. II. 1850, tab. 90 & 105.
- multilineata** Poecilia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Jan. 1821, 4.
- multilineatus** Ramphotyphlops (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—Typhlops.
- multilineatus** Scincus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 45.
- multilineata** Turritella, Jos. Mueller, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849), 238.
- multilineatus** Typhlops, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 40. [Pleurotoma.]
- multilineolata** Mangelia (Desh.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 492.—
- multilineolata** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 178.
- multilirata** Turritella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 48.
- multiloba** Amiba, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 234.
- multiloba** Rotula, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 85.
- multilobatus** Aganides (Beyr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—
- multilobatus** Ammonites, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 160. [Ammonites.]
- multilobatus** Ammonites, H. E. Beyrich, De Goniatis, 1837, 9.
- multilobatus** Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 129.
- multilobatus** Goniatis (Beyr.), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI (2) 1842, 383.—Ammonites.
- multilobata** Lobophyllia (Dana), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 252.—Mussa.
- multilobata** Mussa, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 181.
- multilocularis** Phacites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819],
- multimacula** Dipsas, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (3) 1844, 134. [111.]
- multimaculatus** Amplorhinus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lvii (1847).
- multimaculatus** Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 540.
- multimaculatus** Coluber, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*].
- multimaculata** Coronella, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxi (1847).
- multimaculatus** Diodon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [1-3] June 1818, 137.
- multomaculata** Dipsas (Reinw.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 549.—Coluber.
- multimaculata** Dipsas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 160; II. 265.
- multimaculatus** Liolaemus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 74.—Proctotretus.
- multimaculatus** Proctotretus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 290.
- multinodosum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 357.
- multinodus** Fusus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 566.
- multinoda** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (15) Jan. 1804, 167.
- multi-notatus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 62.
- multinotatus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 330.
- multinotatus** Ceutorhynchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [*n. n.*].
- multinotatus** Deltocephalus, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. IV (9) 1847, 264.

- multi-notatus** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
- multiocellatus** Chironectes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 420.
- multioculata** Ierea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 286.—Siphonia.
- multioculatus** Nemertes, A. Kölliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 92.
- multioculata** Siphonia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 138.
- multiperforata** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 15 (plate ix), June 1846.
- multipes** Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 32.
- multipes** Cancer Astacus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 90.
- multipes** Discodella, J. F. Weisse, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (8 & 9) May 1845, 140.
- multipes** Pterocera, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 677.
- multipes** Pteroceras, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 43.
- multipes** Rauna, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 79.
- multipictus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 312.
- multipictus** Polistes, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 322.
- multipinnata** Cespitularia (Q. & G.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxviii.—Cornularia.
- multipinnata** Cornularia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV.
- multipinnatus** Gobius, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 783. [1833, 265.]
- multiplex** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 279.
- multiplex** Cyathophyllum, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 163.
- multiplex** Cyclogyra, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 458.
- multiplicata** Agra, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 39.
- multiplicatus** Ammonites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 86.
- multiplicata** Camerophoria, W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 28 [*n. n.*].
- multiplicata** Cancellaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 139.
- multiplicata** Cancellaria, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Feb. 1841, 37.
- multiplicata** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 691.
- multiplicatum** Cyathophyllum, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa, 1839 (U. S. Senate, 28 Congr. 1 Sess., no. 407) 1844, 69.
- multiplicata** Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 52, Oct. 1850.
- multiplicata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 364, Ap. 1846.
- multiplicata** Rissoa, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 96.
- multiplicatus** Spirifer, A. Sedgwick, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 119.
- multiplicata** Terebra, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 101.
- multiplicata** Terebratula, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (7) 1832, 55.
- multiplicatus** Trigonotreta (Sow.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 129.—Spirifer.
- multiplicatus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 70.
- multipora** Favosites, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 683.
- multipora** Melonites, J. G. Norwood & D. D. Owen, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (5) Sept. 1846, 225.
- multipora** Palaechinus (Ow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 154.—Melonites.
- multiporata** Fenestella, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 203.
- multiporata** Polypora, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*].
- multiporella** Amorpospongia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 289.—Spongia.
- multiporella** Spongia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 143.
- multipunctalis** Pterostichus, Dej.; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 420.—*v. erythropus* [*n. n.*].
- multipunctata** Acmaeodera, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Mar. 1844, 87.
- multipunctata** Agraylea, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar. 1834, 217.
- multi-punctata** Blethisa (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18.—Carabus, L. 1758.
- multipunctata** Boletaria (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 139.—Mycetophagus, 1792.

- multipunctatus** Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 171.—Curculio, 1792.
- multipunctata** Calamaria, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236 [*n. n.*].
- multipunctatum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (7) Sept. 1833, 84.
- multi-punctata** Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [*n. n.*].
- multipunctata** Chrysomela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 450.
- multipunctata** Coenosia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 429 [*n. n.*].
- multipunctatus** Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 4.
- multipunctatus** Elaphrus (L.), J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1840], 357.—Carabus, 1758.
- multipunctata** Emalodera, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 200.
- multipunctatum** Ennearthron, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 368.
- multi-punctatus** Erotylus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [*n. n.*].
- multipunctata** Eschara, Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 460 [*n. n.*].
- multipunctata** Eschara, C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (3) Jan. 1848, 20.
- multipunctata** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 370.—Pterostichus, 1821.
- multi-punctatus** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
- multipunctatum** Himatidium, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.
- multi-punctatum** Lathrobium, Grav.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].
- multipunctata** Lia, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 326.
- multipunctata** Limnobia (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 42.—Tipula.
- multipunctata** Linyphia, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 522.
- multipunctatus** Loborhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.—Curculio, 1792.
- multipunctatus** Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
- multipunctata** Mordella, P. Trost, Kleiner Beitr. Entom. 1801, 27. [644.]
- multipunctata** Natica, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 529.
- multipunctata** Nebria (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 277.—Carabus, 1758. [23.]
- multipunctata** Nucifraga, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (191) Dec. 14. 1849,
- multipunctatus** Oreophilus (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.—Pterostichus.
- multipunctatus** Otiorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 347.—Curculio, 1792.
- multi-punctatus** Pachygaster, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
- multipunctatus** Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841, 219.
- multipunctata** Paropsis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- multipunctatus** Peryphus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 10.
- multi-punctatus** Pterostichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- multipunctatus** Rhigus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 734.
- multipunctata** Saperda, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 335.
- multipunctata** Sapromyza, C. F. Fallen, Orthalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 30.
- multipunctatus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 87.—Harpalus, 1821.
- multipunctata** Silpha, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar termes. Tarsulat évkön. I [1845], 182.
- multipunctatus** Staphylinus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 445.
- multipunctata** Tanyglossa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 74.
- multipunctata** Tetyra, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 6.—Cimex, 1783.
- multipunctata** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 31. [[1839], 426.]
- multi-punctella** Incurvaria, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8)
- multipunctor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 262.
- multipunctum** Lathrobium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 52.
- multiradiata** Anguilla, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 144 (1843); V (2), 135
- multiradiata** Astrea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 106. [(1844).]
- multiradiata** Axosmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 262.

- multiradiatum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III.
- multiradiata** Columnaria, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 44. [1846, 251.]
- multiradiatus** Comaster (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 193.—Comatula.
- multiradiata** Comatula (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 533.—Asterias, 1758.
- multiradiatus** Hypostomus, J. Hancock, Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 246.
- multiradiatus** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 179.
- multiradiatus** Pecten, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 250. [183.]
- multiradiatus** Plotosus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846,
- multiradiatus** Solen, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 116.
- multiradiatus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 434.
- multiradiata** Venus, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 119.
- multirugatum** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 345.
- multirugata** Leptaena, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 15 [*n. n.*].
- multirugata** Leptagona (*sic*), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
- multiscutata** Chelonia, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 78. [117]
- multiscutata** Manis, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 22.
- multisecta** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 326.
- multi-segmentatus** Amphion, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 291.
- multi-segmentatus** Calymene, [J. E. Portlock], Notices Ordnance Survey [G. B. & I.] Nov. 1837, 6.
- multisegmentatus** Encrinurus (Portl.), H. F. Emmrich, Naturg. Trilobiten, 1844, 16.—Amphion.
- multiseptatus** Aganides (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—Ammonites.
- multiseptatus** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832), 174.
- multiseptatus** Goniatices (Buch), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI (2) 1842, 383.—Ammonites.
- multiseptatus** Orthoceratites, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1848, 25.
- multiserialis** Acamarchis, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1839, 10.
- multiserialis** Ceratotrochus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 250.—Turbinolia.
- multiserialis** Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 70.
- multiserialis** Scincus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 62.
- multisetosum** Disoma, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 41.
- multisetosa** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 464.
- multisetosa** Terebella, A. E. Grube, Zur Anat. Phys. Kiemenwürmer, 1838, 19.
- multisignata** Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
- multisignatus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 207.
- multisignata** Mordella, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 91 [*n. n.*].
- multi-signatus** Pissocles, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- multisinuosa** Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 269.
- multispina** Avicella, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 76.
- multispina** Othilia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 282.
- multispina** Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 71.
- multispina** Voluta, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 153 [*n. n.*].
- multispinata** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 98.
- multispinis** Ctenopoma, Peters, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 34.
- multispinis** Lumbricus, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 348.
- multispinosa** Buprestis, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 426. [106.]
- multispinosum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841,
- multispinosus** Ceratotrochus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 249.—Turbinolia multispina.
- multispinosus** Ceroys, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 264.
- multispinosa** Hispa, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 246. [1838], 264.
- multispinosum** Sepidium, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 241.
- multispinosa** Sinea (De G.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 375.—Cimex, 1773.

- multispiratum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 391.
- multisquamosa** Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 12, Dec. 1846.
- multistella** Diplhelia (Gal.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 403.—Lithodendron m—lata.
- multistellata** Caryophyllia (Gal.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 628.—Lithodendron.
- multostellata** Diplhelia (Gal.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 88.—Lithodendron.
- multostellatum** Lithodendron, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 188.
- multistigmosa** Colobogaster, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 82.
- multi-striatum** Anisotoma, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 708.
- multistriata** Arca, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 31.
- multistriata** Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 341.
- multistriata** Astarte, Leymerie, Stat. Aube, 1846, pl. x, f. 7 bis.
- multistriatum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (7) Sept. 1833, 85.
- multistriatum** Cardium, L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 812.
- multistriata** Creusia, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (14 & 15) 1843, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- multistriatum** Cryptomma, Buquet in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 573.
- multistriatus** Cyrtoceratites, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 81.
- multistriatum** Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 358.
- multistriatus** Eccoptogaster (Marsh), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 59.—
- multistriata** Erpilites, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 2. [Ips.]
- multistriata** Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 40, 1844, tab. 5.
- multistriata** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 248 (Hh*).
- multistriata** Hemipalama, Licht.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Aug. 1845, 578.
- multistriatus** Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 54. [Anisotoma.]
- multistriata** Leiodes (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 172.—
- multistriata** Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 307.
- multistriata** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 199.
- multistriata** Orthocera, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to pl. 11 (1838).
- multistriata** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 356.
- multistriata** Ostrea, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 106.
- multistriatus** Pecten, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 304.
- multistriata** Pectunculina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 183.—Pectunculus.
- multistriatus** Pectunculus (Forsk.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI. Mar. 1835, 495.—Arca, 1775.
- multistriatus** Phalacrus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 233.
- multistriata** Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 494.
- multistriata** Scalaria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 208.
- multistriata** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Ap. 1844, 108.
- multistriatus** Solen, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VI. 1834, 76.
- multistriatus** Spondylus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 322.
- multistriata** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 183.
- multistriata** Terebratula, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 128.
- multistriatus** Thamnophilus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Mar. 1844, 82.
- multistriatus** Trachyderes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
- multistriata** Trigonocoelia (Forsk.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 290.—Arca, 1775.
- multi-striata** Turbinella, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Turbinelles, pl. 1.
- multistriata** Turritella, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 207.
- multistriatus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 91.
- multistriata** Voluta, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 705.
- multistrigaria** Erinobia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 185 — Geometra.

- multistrigaria** Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 306.
- multistrigaria** Larentia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra.
- multistrigaria** Nebula (Steph.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Émul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 3 & 4) 1846, 135.—Geometra, Haw.
- multisulcatum** Buccinum, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].
- multisulcatum** Cardium, Hisinger, Leth. Suec. Suppl., Secund. Contin. 1841, 4.
- multisulcatum** Cerithium, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 68.
- multisulcatum** Cyclostoma, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 238.
- multisulcata** Cytherea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 133.
- multisulcatus** Fusus, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIV. 1843, 453 [*n. n.*]; Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 494.
- multisulcatus** Lirator, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 109 [*n. n.*].
- multisulcata** Littorina, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 212.—Phasianella, 1839.
- multisulcata** Phasianella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 267.
- multisulcata** Planaxis, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 158.
- multisulcata** Turritella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 217.
- multisulcata** Venus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 378.—Cytherea.
- multitaeniatus** Apogon, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 159 [*n. n.*].
- multitentaculata** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 596.
- multitorquata** Eulima (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—
- multitorquata** Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 96. [*Melania*].
- multitorquatus** Trochus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 15.
- multituberculatus** Callimus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 374.
- multituberculatus** Conotrachelus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 426.—Rhynchaenus.
- multituberculatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 483.
- multitubulatum** Endoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 59.
- multivagus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 438.
- multivagus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 363.
- multivirgata** Seps, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236 [*n. n.*].
- multivolvis** Auricula, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 518.
- multivolvis** Planorbis, W. Case, Amer. J. Sci. (2) III (7) Jan. 1847, 101.
- multizona** Helix, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 308.
- multundada** Geometra, G. L. Scharfenberg in Scriba, J. Liebh. Ent. (3) 1791, 240 [*n. n.*].
- mulus** Murex, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 704.
- mulus** Murex, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 123.
- mulus** Orthis, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 201.
- mulus primigenius** Equus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 79.
- mulzeriana** Aphanis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 386.
- mumia** Bulimus, N. Boubée, Bull. Soc. géol. France, I. 1830 (1831), 213.
- mumia** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 115.
- mumia** Fistulana (Sp.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 2.—Gastrochaena, 1783.
- mumia** Helix, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 62.
- mumia** [Helix] (Cochlodonta) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 62.—Bulimus, 1792.
- mumia** Paludina (Lam.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 4.—Cyclostoma.
- mumia** Pupa (Brug.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 360.—Bulimus, 1792.
- mumia** Turbo (Brug.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 861.—Bulimus, 1792.
- mumiarum** Necrobia, Hope in Pettigrew, Egypt. Mummies, 1834, 54.
- mumiola** Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 353.
- mummifer** Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 234.
- mummy-chog** Cyprinus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 447.
- munchissoni** *v.* *murchisoni*.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 00751 7592

70 291 SI BR

07/28/94 1981 15

4056







